

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Georgia State Society
OF THE
National Society
OF THE
Daughters of the American
Revolution
1960-1961

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt.....State Regent
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees.....State Recording Secretary

PROCEEDINGS COMMITTEE

Mrs. William C. Robinson, Chairman

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements
of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy
to be remembered by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis—COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA



STATE OFFICERS, 1960-62

- STATE REGENT—Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus
- STATE FIRST VICE REGENT—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus
- STATE SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Tallulah Lodge
- STATE CHAPLAIN—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely Heights, Blakely
- STATE RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9
- STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. James Rogers Buchanan, 1219 Lee Street, Americus
- STATE TREASURER—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Loop Road, Vidalia
- STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY—Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon
- STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR—Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville
- STATE HISTORIAN—Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1000 Second Street, Cochran
- STATE LIBRARIAN—Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany
- STATE CURATOR—Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, Box 478, Augusta



MRS. SAMUEL M. MERRITT
State Regent
1960-1962

(In costume of Hostess at "Rosalie", Natchez, Mississippi,
March 24, 1961)





MRS. THOMAS EARLE STRIBLING
Chaplain General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1959-1962



MRS. HAROLD IRVINE TUTHILL
Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1960-1963





MRS. BEN I. THORNTON
STATE SECOND VICE-REGENT



MRS. HERMAN M. RICHARDSON
STATE CHAPLAIN



MRS. THOMAS K. KENDRICK
STATE FIRST VICE-REGENT



MRS. S. M. PAGE REES
STATE RECORDING SECRETARY



MRS. JAMES R. BUCHANAN
STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY





MRS. R. HUGH REID
STATE TREASURER



MRS. RALPH A. LOVELACE
STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY



MRS. E. J. SMITH
STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR



MRS. WALLACE HARRIS
STATE HISTORIAN



MRS. H. PRENTISS DERRY
STATE LIBRARIAN



MRS. J. CARLETON VAUGHN
STATE CURATOR



CONTENTS

Bylaws of Georgia State Society	152
Calendar, 1961-1962	171
Chapter Regents Directory	7
Chapter Regents' Club	180
Committees, 1961-1962	12
National	12
State Standing	13
Honorary, Past, and Active National Officers	5
Honorary State Regents, Georgia DAR	6
In Memoriam	16
Items of Information:	159
Awards 1961-1962	162
Historical Collections, Georgia DAR	161
Honor Roll Requirements	165
Information for Regents	160
Memorials	161
Patriotic Days to be Observed	173
Program Suggestions, 1961-1962	173
State Meetings (See Calendar)	15 and 171
Trophies (1961-1962)	167
Winners of Awards and Trophies (1960-1961)	168
Meadow Garden Data	82
Minutes:	
Georgia Delegation at Seventieth Continental Congress	38
Sixty-Third Annual State Conference	25
State Board of Management Meeting, October 27, 1960	19
State Board of Management Meeting, March 6, 1961	26
National Officers	4
National Society, Children of the American Revolution	182
Organization of Chapters	176
Report and Itinerary of State Regent	40
Reports:	
Chapter	91
Committees, National	60
Committees, Special	77
Committees, State Standing	78
Officers	40
Resolutions	21 and 35
State Conferences	158
State Officers, 1961-1962	2
State Officers' Club	178
State Regents, Georgia DAR	6
Vice-Presidents General from Georgia	5

**THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Organized—October 11, 1890

NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1959-1962

President General

Mrs. Ashmead White, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W.,
Washington 6, D. C.

First Vice President General

Mrs. William H. Sullivan, 10 Scarsdale Avenue, Scarsdale, New York

Chaplain General

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E.,
Atlanta 5, Georgia

***Recording Secretary General**

Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. Allen L. Baker

Treasurer General

Miss Marian I. Burns

Historian General

Mrs. F. Clagett Hoke

Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. Edward C. Brewer

Librarian General

Mrs. Ross B. Hager

Registrar General

Mrs. Austin C. Hayward

Curator General

Mrs. O. George Cook

Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. Jack F. Maddox

Vice Presidents General

(Term of office expires 1962)

Mrs. Earl Foster, Oklahoma

Mrs. Forrest F. Lange, New Hampshire

Mrs. Henry C. Warner, Illinois

Mrs. Charles R. Petree, Ohio

Mrs. Maurice B. Tonkin, Virginia

Mrs. S. Talmadge Pilkington, Mississippi

Mrs. Thurman C. Warren, Jr., New York

(Term of office expires 1963)

Mrs. Davis Edwin Gamble, Arizona

Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, Georgia

Mrs. Claude George Stotts, Oregon

Mrs. Richard F. Carlson, Colorado

Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Florida

Mrs. Edward Davis Schneider, Louisiana

Mrs. Alfred C. Zweck, Iowa

*All addresses 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

(Term of office expires 1964)

Mrs. Edgar Ryerson Riggs, Texas
Mrs. Richard Edward Lipscomb, South Carolina
Mrs. Leonard Ceaburn McCrary, Alabama
Mrs. John G. Biel, Indiana
Mrs. F. Lloyd Young, Minnesota
Mrs. Frank Shramek, Maryland

HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge, Athens
(President General, 1944-1947)

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENT GENERAL

*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948

REGISTRAR GENERAL

1953-1956

Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Madison

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

1959-1962

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892.
*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893.
*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895.
*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894.
*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897.
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899.
*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904.
*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907.
*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage, 1908-1909.
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912.
*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913.
*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920.
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925.
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929.
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934.
*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937.
Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943.
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944.
Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949.
*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950.
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954.
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957.
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960.
Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1962

*Deceased.

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1. 1891	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	Edmund Burke	Waynesboro
2. 1892	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1897	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Savannah	Savannah
4. 1898	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1902	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6. 1903-1904	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7. 1906	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8. 1907-1908	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9. 1909	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10. 1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11. 1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12. 1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
13. 1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14. 1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15. 1920-1922	Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16. 1922-1924	Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17. 1924-1926	Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18. 1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19. 1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20. 1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21. 1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22. 1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23. 1936-1938	Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24. 1938-1940	Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houston	Thomaston
25. 1940-1942	Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26. 1942-1944	Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27. 1944-1946	Mrs. Ober Dewitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28. 1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29. 1948-1950	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30. 1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31. 1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarksville
32. 1954-1956	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33. 1956-1958	Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34. 1958-1960	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus

HONORARY STATE REGENTS BY COURTESY

(Never Having Served as State Regent)

*Mrs. Martha Berrien Duncan	*Mrs. Mary A. Washington
*Mrs. W. H. Bordon	*Mrs. Harold Gould Jefferies
*Mrs. Julia McKinley	*Mrs. William Lawson Peel
*Mrs. J. H. Redding	

HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	*Mrs. Julian McCurry
Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs. John W. Daniel
*Mrs. John M. Graham	Mrs. John S. Adams
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs. Stewart Colley
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
Mrs. Max E. Land	*Mrs. Mark Smith
*Mrs. James S. Wood	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill

*Deceased.

Chapter Regent Directory

1961-1962

Regent..... OOTHCALOGA CHAPTE, ADAIRSVILLE (24)*
Mrs. J. M. Veach, Adairsville

Regent..... COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY (55)*
Mrs. Milton B. Merts, 1608 Orchard Drive, Albany

Regent..... THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY (106)*
Mrs. James A. Cox, Sr., New Albany Hotel, Albany

Regent..... COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER. AMERICUS (98)*
Mrs. Carl A. DeLay, 703 Harrold Avenue, Americus

Regent..... KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN (27)*
Mrs. Jack Zorn, Ashburn

Regent..... ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS (130)*
Mrs. Herbert Breedlove, Orchard House, Bishop

Regent..... ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA (390)*
Mrs. Logan D. Thompson, 979 Springdale Road, N.E.
Atlanta 6

Regent..... CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA (171)*
Mrs. Orrie A. Bell, 783 Frederica Street, N.E., Atlanta 6

Regent..... JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA (358)*
Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1324 Briarcliff Road, N.E.,
Atlanta 6

Regent..... WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, ATLANTA (31)*
Mrs. Milton W. Davis, 933 Cascade Avenue, S.W.,
Atlanta 11

Regent..... AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA (149)*
Mrs. Henry R. Perkins, 1118 Milledge Road, Augusta

Regent..... BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE (43)*
Mrs. Charles Trulock, Climax

Regent..... LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE (34)*
Miss Bessie S. Wright, Barnesville

Regent..... PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY (50)*
Mrs. J. Emory Houston, Blakely

Regent..... BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK (63)*
Mrs. William J. Burke, 36 Oglethorpe Park,
St. Simons Island

Regent..... HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA (17)*
Mrs. George J. Joiner, 181 Broad Street, Camilla

Regent..... ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON (36)*
Mrs. J. H. Pritchett, Sr., Bremen

Regent..... ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE (46)*
Mrs. Charles H. Cox, 220 N. Erwin Street, Box 150,
Cartersville

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN (34)*
Regent.....Mrs. Lee Parker, 228 Highland Avenue, Cedartown

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE (62)*
Regent.....Mrs. Frank Nelms, Demorest

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK (34)*
Regent.....Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 410 West Rugby Avenue,
College Park

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (95)*
Regent.....Mrs. Gordon A. Cumbaa, P.O. Box 664, Columbus

GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (78)*
Regent.....Mrs. Frederick H. Schomburg, Jr., 2829 Clubview Road,
Columbus

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS (93)*
Regent.....Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, 3902 Commander Drive,
Columbus

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE (22)*
Regent.....Mrs. T. F. Harden, 572 Belmont Drive, Commerce

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS (14)*
Regent.....Miss Mary E. Fox, P.O. Box 62, Conyers

FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE (57)*
Regent.....Mrs. Ira Lee Adams, 715 17th Avenue, East, Cordele

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON (31)*
Regent.....Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall, 403 Floyd Street, Covington

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT (52)*
Regent.....Mrs. L. K. Johnson, P.O. Box 75, Cuthbert

GOVERNOR JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON (51)*
Regent.....Mrs. A. A. Johnson, 219 W. Cuyler Street, Dalton

SAINT ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN (43)*
Regent.....Mrs. E. C. Rowley, Townsend

DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON (50)*
Regent.....Miss Rubye Tedder, Wallted Farm, Dawson

STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON (47)*
Regent.....Mrs. Raleigh Ryan Jones, Box 231, Dawson

BARON DeKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR (190)*
Regent.....Mrs. Thomas Alfred Branch, Jr., 140 Glendale Avenue,
Decatur

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN (50)*
Regent.....Mrs. O. E. Hansen, 505 N. Main Street, Eastman

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON (71)*
Regent.....Mrs. Hewell H. Mann, Sr., 235 Church Street, Elberton

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD (42)*
Regent.....Mrs. Basil G. Steed, Rt. 4, Box 254A, Fitzgerald

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY (66)*
Regent.....Mrs. Charles B. Evans, 300 College Street, Fort Valley

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE (88)*
Regent.....Mrs. Fred S. Dale, Dixon Drive, Gainesville

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY (39)*
Regent.....Miss Frances Gordon, 153 Park Place, Macon

PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN (81)*
Regent.....Mrs. Warren Everitt Beal, 331 East College Street,
Griffin

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL (59)*
Regent.....Mrs. L. G. Cacchioli, Hartwell

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE (67)*
Regent.....Mrs. C. B. Morgan, 409 Second Street, Cochran

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE (237)*
Regent.....Mrs. George W. Kirkland, Pearson

JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON (17)*
Regent.....Mrs. Julian Bloodworth, Irwinton

WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON (57)*
Regent.....Miss Leila Watkins, Indian Springs

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE
(31)*
Regent.....Mrs. Joe W. Faulk, Sr., Route 1, Jeffersonville

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP (26)*
Regent.....Mrs. A. G. Williams, 318 East Bay Street, Jesup

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LaFAYETTE (65)*
Regent.....Mrs. Ernest C. Greene, 117 North Main Street, LaFayette

LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE (80)*
Regent.....Mrs. James E. Blanks, 114 College Avenue, LaGrange

OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE (23)*
Regent.....Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, McRae

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON (170)*
Regent.....Mrs. Daniel D. Durwood, 284 Corbin Avenue, Macon

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON (111)*
Regent.....Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Drive, Macon

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON (54)*
Regent.....Mrs. W. S. Gardner, Eatonton Road, Madison

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA (43)*
Regent.....Mrs. F. R. McClurkin, 188 Doran Avenue, Marietta

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA (76)*
Regent.....Mrs. Charles C. Stanton, Sr., 211 Victory Drive, Marietta

PEACHTREE TRAIL CHAPTER, MARIETTA (22)*
Regent.....Mrs. B. C. Yates, 307 Maple Avenue, Marietta

METTER CHAPTER, METTER (29)*
Regent.....Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Cedar Road, Metter

NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE (83)*
Regent.....Miss Katherine Scott, 201 N. Jefferson Street, Milledgeville

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE (23)*
Regent.....Mrs. Herman Sheats, 223 Madison Avenue, Monroe

ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO (26)*
 Regent.....Mrs. John M. Johnson, Monticello

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE (72)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Howard W. Hall, Jr., 21 Pine Valley, Moultrie

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY (51)*
 Regent.....Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN (54)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Royal Daniel, Jr., 403 N. Highland Avenue, Quitman

ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND (35)*
 Regent.....Miss Ida Ward, Lumpkin

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE (47)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Charles E. Richey, Jr., Rochelle

XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME (63)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Aubrey Matthews, 811 Highland Avenue, Rome

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND (30)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Carlisle M. Ward, 1728 Bruce Drive,
 St. Simons Island

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE (28)*
 Regent.....Mrs. C. Findlay Irwin, Route 4, Box 200, Sandersville

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (70)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Reid G. Chastain, 3108 Fennell Street, Thunderbolt

LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (81)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Arthur S. Davis, 548 E. St. Julian Street, Savannah

SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH (205)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Lowry Axley, 210 E. 49th Street, Savannah

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN (15)*
 Regent.....Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Box 142, Shellman

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE (38)*
 Regent.....Mrs. W. H. Simons, Social Circle

HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA (21)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Ruth L. Burkett, RFD 4, Box 247, Devereux

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO (82)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Robert B. Darling, Swainsboro

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA (39)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Roy H. Duggan, 308 Singleton Avenue, Sylvania

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER (45)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Fred E. Deariso, 405 W. Monroe Street, Sylvester

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON (21)*
 Regent.....Mrs. W. H. Worrell, Sr., Route 1, Talbotton

JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON (67)*
 Regent.....Mrs. H. L. Middlebrooks, 17 Cedar Street, Thomaston

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE (95)*
 Regent.....Mrs. James B. Burch, 703 Gordon Avenue, Thomasville

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON (43)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Henry Lively, 308 West View Drive, Thomson

TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA (52)*
 Regent.....Mrs. George L. Dickinson, 1611 Tugalo Road, Toccoa
 ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY (54)*
 Regent.....Mrs. D. R. Peacock, RFD, Twin City
 GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA (73)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Marie G. Crockett, 310 East Moore, Valdosta
 VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA (89)*
 Regent.....Mrs. S. J. Henderson, Lyons
 BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON (49)*
 Regent.....Mrs. M. L. Felts, Warrenton
 LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS (102)*
 Regent.....Mrs. M. Dean Hall, 1304 East Cherokee Drive, Waycross
 EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO (37)*
 Regent.....Mrs. Henry C. Hopkins, Sr., 824 Myrick Street, Waynesboro
 SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER (40)*
 Regent.....Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Route 4, Winder
 ORGANIZING REGENT
 Regent.....Mrs. J. Ross Brown, Hiawassee

*Indicates chapter membership as of February 1, 1961 from Office of Treasurer General.

Committees, 1961-1962

NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

- American Indians**—Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 137 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9
American Music—Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Avenue, Albany
DAR School—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus
Genealogical Records—Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, 1000 Second Street, Cochran
Honor Roll—Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, 5620 Glenridge Drive, N.E., Atlanta 5

GEORGIA MEMBER APPOINTED TO NATIONAL COMMITTEE

- Resolutions**—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Swainsboro

STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Indians**—Mrs. Fred W. Gay, 206 North Street, Cuthbert
American Music—Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, 905 Third Avenue, Albany
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship—Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, McRae

Vice Chairmen—

- Mrs. Sam Fine, Metter
Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Avenue, Macon
Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr., 1217 E. 32nd Street, Savannah
Mrs. W. H. Smith, 716 E. Henry Street, Savannah
Mrs. C. B. Morgan, 419 Second Street, Cochran
Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae
Mrs. T. L. Underwood, 514 Commerce Street, Hawkinsville
Miss May M. Phillips, Box 324, Quitman
CAR—Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray
Conservation—Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Cedar Manor, Saint Simons Island
DAR Good Citizen—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 410 W. Rugby Avenue, College Park
DAR Magazine—Mrs. Dixon Howard Reeves, 930 Buckingham Circle, N.W., Atlanta 5
DAR Magazine Advertising—Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Road, N.E., Atlanta 7
DAR Museum—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Ailey
DAR School—Mrs. Frank G. Binford, 407 Howell Street, Thomaston
The Flag of the United States of America—Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, 3902 Commander Drive, Columbus
Genealogical Records—Mrs. George H. Connell, 2508 Dellwood Drive, N.W., Atlanta 5
Junior American Citizens—Chairman, Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler, 242 Albermarle Place, Macon

Vice Chairmen—

Mrs. Neil Glass, 105 Harwell Avenue, LaGrange
Mrs. Thomas J. Sappington, 301 Church Street, Eastman
Mrs. James B. Burch, 703 Gordon Avenue, Thomasville
Mrs. Henry L. Ragan, Hawkinsville

Junior Membership—Senior Advisor—Mrs. George C. Blount, 29
Golf Circle, N.E., Atlanta 9

Junior Membership Chairman—Miss Florence Crook, 172 Peachtree
Battle Avenue, N.W., Atlanta 5

Lineage Research—Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville

Membership—Mrs. H. D. Summerall, Box 203, Blackshear

Motion Pictures—Mrs. Vernon Phillips, Cuthbert

National Defense—Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale
Drive, Columbus

National Honor Roll—Mrs. John Crane Peteet, 637 Pinetree Drive,
Decatur

Public Relations—Chairman, Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, 3033 Lenox
Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Co-Chairmen—

Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, 424 Collier Road, N.W., Atlanta 9
Mrs. I. E. Estes, Box 772, Valdosta

Program—Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, 111 Rock Glenn Road, Athens

Student Loan and Scholarship—Chairman, Mrs. H. Glenn Segars,
Route 4, Winder; Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger,
Valdosta, Miss Katherine Scott, Mrs. Frank G. Binford

Transportation—Mrs. George Emmet Jordan, 1113 Main Street,
Perry

SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEE

American History Month—Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main
Street, Perry

STATE CHAIRMEN OF STANDING COMMITTEES

American Merchant Marine Library—Mrs. William Lawton Bran-
nen, Cedar Road, Metter

**Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia Revolutionary Sol-
diers—**Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, Richland

Conference Properties—Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn, Box 478, Augusta

Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR—Mrs. P. I. Dixon,
2560 Amelia Drive, Decatur

DAR Bookplates—Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, Big Springs Road, La-
Grange

Finance—Chairman, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., Mrs. T. Earle Strib-
ling, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Obie D. Warthen, Mrs. R.
Hugh Reid, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, Mrs. Milton B. Merts,
1608 Orchard Drive, Albany.

Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College—Mrs. Ben I. Thornton,
Tallulah Lodge

Historical Scrapbook—Mrs. Jack Kelt, Vienna

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment—Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, 6819 Waters Road, Savannah

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—

Chairman—Mrs. William T. Asher, 1386 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 6

Honorary Chairman—Mrs. W. F. Dykes, 570 Ridgecrest Road, N.E., Atlanta 7

McCall Genealogical Fund—Mrs. Frank Faulk, 600 7th Avenue, Albany

Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves—Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Elberton

Meadow Garden—Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Road, Augusta

Trustees and Members of the Meadow Garden Board—Mrs. Samuel Merritt, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton

Appointed Members of the Meadow Garden Board—Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Robert Humphrey, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
Mrs. Frank Binford

Medals and Prizes—Mrs. C. H. Leavy, P.O. Box 71, Sea Island

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, 105 South Jackson Street, Milledgeville

Co-Parliamentarian—Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston

Processionals of State Conference—Chairman, Mrs. J. Mark Mote, 3314 Cody Road, Columbus; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 S. First Street, Madison; Mrs. Emory P. Cary, Box 1571, Columbus; Mrs. Frank W. Manning, Jr., 521 Westchester Drive, Decatur

Proceedings—Chairman, Mrs. William C. Robinson, 511 Columbia Drive, Decatur; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge, Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell, 67 Inman Circle, N.E., Atlanta 6, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees.

Resolutions—Co-Chairmen—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Mrs. John S. Adams, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. J. Lawrence McCord, Apt. C-1, 3734 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta 19

State Honor Roll—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Vidalia

Tellers—Chairman, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Mrs. Dene Christopher, 222 Rumson Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Time and Place—Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, 1201 3rd Avenue, Albany

Members of the State Board of Management as Honorary State Regents—

Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Graystone Hotel, Rome

Mrs. Max E. Land, 6525 Oriole Drive, Dallas 9, Texas

Mrs. Charles Akerman, 106 Culver Street, Macon

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Avenue, Athens

Mrs. John S. Adams, 16 Bonnie Circle, Melbourne, Fla.

Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston

Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 2499 Peachtree Road, N.E., Atlanta 5

Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Vidalia

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 South Jackson Street, Milledgeville

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 S. First Street, Madison
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 5
Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Swainsboro
Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N.E., Atlanta 5
Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah

State Regent's Home Committee—

Mrs. Howell Elam, 525 Harrold Avenue, Americus
Mrs. Stephen Pace, Macon Road, Americus
Mrs. H. B. Shipp, 907 Hancock Drive, Americus
Mrs. Samuel A. Leonard, 1224 S. Lee Street, Americus

MEETINGS — 1961-1962

State Board of Management—October 26—Dempsey Motor Hotel, Macon

State Conference—March 15, 16, 17, 1962—Dinkler Plaza Hotel, Atlanta

District Meetings — 1961-1962

East District: McRae—Chairmen—Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae; Mrs. John C. Peterson, Ailey

South District: Valdosta—Chairmen—Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger, Valdosta; Mrs. J. C. Hunt, Valdosta

North District: Atlanta—Chairmen—Mrs. Lafayette Davis, 3048 Pine Valley Road, N.W., Atlanta 5; Miss Helen Estes, 403 N. Green St., Gainesville

West District: Americus—Chairmen—Mrs. R. P. Moore, Americus; Mrs. W. D. Harvey, Americus

Instruction Meeting—August 24, 1961, Berry College, Rome

State Executive Committee Meeting—August 23, 1961, Berry College, Rome



In Memoriam

" . . . And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me,
Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from
henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit that they may rest from
their labours; and their works do follow them."

—Revelation 14:13

ALBANY—COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER

India Turner Bennet (Mrs. Samuel S.) April 28, 1960

Estelle Anderson Crouch (Mrs. John W.) October 15, 1960

ALBANY—THRONATEESKA CHAPTER

Irene Tift Woolfolk Jackson (Mrs. E. F.) November 21, 1960

Clara Belle Wilson Dougherty (Mrs. J. S.) December 29, 1960

AMERICUS—COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER

Ruby Westbrook Mabry (Mrs. T. F.) June 9, 1960

ATLANTA—ATLANTA CHAPTER

Etta M. Andrews Thompson (Mrs. W. A.) June 29, 1960

Macie Sitton Stephens (Mrs. John L.) July 1, 1960

Berma Daniel Klein (Mrs. E. W.) November 5, 1960

Belle Collins Hemphill (Mrs. William A.) November 22, 1960

Lula Dean Jones DuBose (Mrs. Beverly M.) January 15, 1961

ATLANTA—CHEROKEE CHAPTER

Elizabeth Mobley Greene Brown (Mrs. S. R.) October 19, 1960

ATLANTA—JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER

Lucile Matthews Daniels (Mrs. C. D.) March 20, 1960

Blanche Purcell Roberts (Mrs. C. W.) November 16, 1960

AUGUSTA—AUGUSTA CHAPTER

Rosa Garvin Brunkhurst (Mrs. Henry G.) April 18, 1960

BAINBRIDGE—BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER

Lulu Wise Battles (Mrs. George F.) August 3, 1960

Mary Sue Chambliss Lane (Mrs. Rufus) December 1, 1960

BARNESVILLE—LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER

Elizabeth Harris Quinn (Mrs. John H.) August 21, 1960

CARTERSVILLE—ETOWAH CHAPTER

Sallie Mae Battle Renfroe (Mrs. Robert) April 15, 1960

COLUMBUS—GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER

Bessie B. Allen Smith (Mrs. Eugene M.) May 8, 1960

Reuben Adah Hoffman Knight (Mrs. James Bartow, Jr.) June 6,
1960

Annie Lee Cross Grimes (Mrs. Edwin Jessop) August 2, 1960

Kathryn Bryan Fowler (Mrs. Thomas Milton) November 16, 1960

Lucile Peacock McDuffie (Mrs. James H.) January 10, 1961

COLUMBUS—OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Isabelle McKee Lewis (Mrs. Robert M.) May 5, 1960

COMMERCE—JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER

Susan Katherine Arendall Barber (Mrs. W. L.) January 25, 1961

CORDELE—FORT EARLY CHAPTER

Alice Feagin Whipple (Mrs. W. V., Sr.) April 25, 1960

Wilma George King (Mrs. J. N.) July 11, 1960

Mary Lou Fisher Diffie (Mrs. James M.) October 23, 1960

Frances Evelyn Bulloch Jeter (Mrs. Earl) February 5, 1961

COVINGTON—SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER

Elizabeth Todd Porter (Mrs. O. W.) April 5, 1960

Carrie Sockwell Mobley (Mrs. R. M.) October 10, 1960

CUTHBERT—BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER

Marietta Redding Sealy (Mrs. Edward T.) October 22, 1960

DAWSON—DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER

Ada Brown Davis (Mrs. S. Percy) March 18, 1960

Mattie Ramsey Jay (Mrs. W. W.) July 2, 1960

Ann Gordon Wellborn Irwin (Mrs. John R., III) July 28, 1960

DECATUR—BARON DeKALB CHAPTER

Wilberth Mills Newborn (Mrs. Fay E.) March 15, 1960

Lucy Jernigan Cunyus (Mrs. John W.) March 20, 1960

Pearl Hodges Wade (Mrs. Andrew Lee) May 21, 1960

Elizabeth Eubanks Bachman (Mrs. James R.) August 8, 1960

Elizabeth Reid Webb (Mrs. James M.) December 12, 1960

FITZGERALD—NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER

Maude Stewart Gelders (Mrs. Isidor) June 4, 1960

Merry Orlie Harrell Humphreys (Mrs. J. D.) August 30, 1960

GRIFFIN—PULASKI CHAPTER

Betty Render Parham (Mrs. Robert S.) October 28, 1960

Florine Goode Dozier Gibson (Mrs. Lawrence Eugene) December
25, 1960

HARTWELL—JOHN BENSON CHAPTER

Patricia Griffith (Mrs. Edward K.) July 13, 1960

LaFAYETTE—WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER

Marion Augusta Kremkau (Miss) January 23, 1961

LaGRANGE—LaGRANGE CHAPTER

Leona Tarpley Daniel (Mrs. George G.) September 9, 1960

MACON—MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Mary Dews Rees Mitchell (Mrs. Donald) September 8, 1960

MACON—NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER

Mary Laetitia Buford (Miss) June 12, 1960

Annie Moore Davis Smith (Mrs. Mark A.) November 1, 1960

MARIETTA—ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER

Mary Ernestine Isbell Shaw (Mrs. Raymond M.) August 7, 1960

MONTICELLO—ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER

Ida Lancaster Lancaster (Mrs. Oscar E.) April 8, 1960

MOULTRIE—JOHN BENNING CHAPTER

Freddie George Arnold (Mrs. W. R.) June 24, 1960

QUITMAN—HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER

Sample Snead Young (Mrs. H. S.) May 24, 1960

Mary Rebecca Mabbett Bowman (Miss) May 27, 1960

Gladys Cardin Glausier (Mrs. C. E.) July 31, 1960

ROCHELLE—GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER

Alberta Rickey Crummery (Mrs. Cecil D.) April 16, 1960

SAVANNAH—BONAVENTURE CHAPTER

Georgie Belle Ulmo Righton (Mrs. J. M.) April 15, 1960

SAVANNAH—LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER

Virginia Footman Davant (Mrs. R. J.) March 28, 1960

Mary Hamilton Haile (Mrs. Withers Allen) September 24, 1960

SAVANNAH—SAVANNAH CHAPTER

Annie Turner Lockhart (Mrs. Robert S.) November 29, 1960

Marion Zitterouer (Miss) February 6, 1961

SHELLMAN—NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER

Anna Curry Dennis (Mrs. J. B.) June 16, 1960

SOCIAL CIRCLE—JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER

Callie Freeman Woodall (Mrs.) January 1, 1961

SYLVANIA—BRIER CREEK

Lucy Garnett Overstreet (Mrs. E. K.) December 28, 1960

SYLVESTER—BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER

Mattie Blanch Alford Gully (Mrs. E. R.) July 13, 1960

THOMASVILLE—THOMASVILLE CHAPTER

Lila Burch Hargrove (Mrs. Walter D.) April 3, 1960

TOCCOA—TOCCOA CHAPTER

Lula Cooper (Miss) September 17, 1960

Josephine Stevenson Cheek (Mrs. Ben F., Sr.) November 21, 1960

WARRENTON—BURKHALTER CHAPTER

Fannie Hubert DeBeaugrine (Mrs. Warren) April 19, 1960

Mattie Anderson Sisson (Mrs. Sam G.) August 5, 1960

Susan Bell Silvey Lunceford (Mrs. A. M., Sr.) October 16, 1960

WAYNESBORO—EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER

Haidee Routzhan McElmurray (Mrs. Judson Sapp) September 24,
1960

WINDER—SUNBURY CHAPTER

Ruby Carithers Flanigan (Mrs. Hiram Tilden) March 20, 1960

MINUTES

MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION ST. SIMONS ISLAND, GEORGIA OCTOBER 27, 1960

The regular Fall meeting of the State Board of Management, Georgia Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, held Thursday, October 27, 1960, at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island, Georgia, was called to order at 10:30 a.m., the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, presiding. The State Chaplain, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, gave the scriptural reading and offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, and the American's Creed by the State Chairman, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron. The assemblage sang one stanza of the National Anthem, led by Mrs. Robert H. Perkins, accompanied by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey.

The State Regent expressed the regret of the assemblage that our Honorary President General, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, was unable to be with us; and then presented the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, and the new Vice President General from Georgia, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. After the presentation of the Honorary State Regents by the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, the State Regent introduced the State Officers, and stated that Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, State Co-Parliamentarian, would act as Parliamentarian in the absence of Mrs. Yarbrough.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Regent of the Fort Frederica Chapter, and Chairman of Arrangements for this meeting, the members of her committees, the two pages, Miss Merry Odell and Miss Mary Alice Bradford, and Mrs. F. M. Martin, Jr., for the delightful tea; and a rising vote of thanks was given to Mrs. Margaret Davis Cates for bringing the Sea Island singers with their plantation songs and chants for the after dinner entertainment. Mrs. Cameron and Mrs. Estes were thanked again at this time for the smooth running of the District meetings respectively at McRae, August 30, and Valdosta, August 31, 1960, with a delightful evening reception at each.

The State Regent asked the State Recording Secretary to read the minutes of the Executive Committee of the State Board held June 14, 1960 in Perry. Mrs. Merritt requested a rising vote of the members of the Georgia State Board of Management to reaffirm the action of the Executive Committee on its endorsement of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside as a candidate for election as Honorary Vice President General at Continental Congress, 1961, which vote was unanimous.

With the State First Vice Regent in the Chair, the State Regent touched briefly on certain points of the October National Board Meeting: recommendation for raising the dues of members-at-large from \$5.00 to \$7.00; various repairs made to our National Headquarters; pertinent to repairs, Mrs. Merritt thanked the 1960 State Conference for voting to replace the Georgia Flag in the

National DAR Library, and stated that the probable cost would be \$40.00, and that Mr. Maynard would assume full responsibility of hanging the flag. Mrs. W. J. Burke, Regent of the Brunswick Chapter, requested the privilege of buying and presenting the Georgia Flag, when members of her chapter present announced that the Brunswick Chapter wished to give the flag in honor of their Regent. On motion of Mrs. Tuthill, seconded by Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, it was resolved to replace the Georgia Flag by accepting the gracious offer of the Brunswick Chapter. In connection with flags, the State Regent reported that during the singing of the National Anthem, when no Flag of the United States of America is present, members stand at attention with hands at sides. Resuming her digest of the Board Meeting, the State Regent reported request for bonds to be donated to the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, for the National Endowment Trust Fund; also requested were funds for a new case for displaying silver, and other items of unestimable intrinsic value; new American History Month posters; Mrs. Gertrude Cunningham Brown was confirmed as Organizing Chapter Regent at Hiawassee, Georgia, replacing Mrs. Pauline McConnell whose time had expired; recommendations for the House and Page Committees to be made by Chapter Regents to the State Regent before March 1 in order for the names to be included in the Continental Congress Program. Mrs. Merritt then spoke of the stop made by the National DAR School Tour at Tamassee where the wonderful gift of Mrs. Ironside in the amount of \$10,000 was announced in the chapel and accepted with heartfelt thanks for Tamassee. At the Berry Schools, the State Regent was the official hostess for Georgia, and had the privilege of welcoming the members of the Tour, and presenting in the chapel, the President General, Mrs. Ashmead White, who made a short talk in keeping with the evening vesper services. The ceremony of breaking ground at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium on Founders Day was made possible because of the enthusiastic response to the project, and plans are now being made to dedicate the building on Founders Day, 1961. The State Regent spoke briefly on the acquisition of Meadow Garden by the Georgia Society from the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, the responsibilities involved, one of which was obtaining a charter for the Georgia Society in order to become owner of the property; the gift of work valued at \$4,300 from the State Highway Board through Robert H. Jordan, past Chairman of the Board, which would give a new entrance and access from Walton Way, to be opened with appropriate ceremonies on completion of the work. Mrs. Merritt stated that the State Regent, State First Vice Regent, State Chairman for Meadow Garden, as three Trustees, would constitute the Meadow Garden Board. She also stated that gifts and money over the per capita requirement are and will be most acceptable. The State Regent appointed from the Resolutions Committee, Mrs. Tuthill, Mrs. Wallace, and Mrs. Yarbrough to sift the minutes of the Georgia Society for the past ten years for resolutions and motions pertinent to money, and to bring all to the 1961 State Conference. Mrs. Merritt stated there would also be a committee to compile Do's and Dont's for Chapter Regents.

The State Regent said that information had been received during the meeting of the National Board of the serious illness of Mrs. Russell Magna, Honorary President General; she also reported with regret the serious illness of Mrs. Mark A. Smith, Honorary State Regent, and the deep loss sustained by Mrs. Yarbrough in the

death of her husband, Dr. Y. Harris Yarbrough. In closing, the State Regent said this was not a meeting for reports, but for the discussion and transaction of business.

After resuming the Chair, Mrs. Merritt asked the Recording Secretary to give the statistics regarding the two District meetings, which were given in a comprehensive report of the East District held August 30 in McRae, and the South District held August 31, 1960 in Valdosta. The total attendance for both was 164 without duplication, representing in all 54 chapters; listed on the registration sheets with duplication were: 31 chapters, 52 State Chairmen; 2 National Officers at both meetings; 3 Honorary State Regents at both; 11 State Officers at McRae; and 9 at Valdosta.

The State Regent called upon the Chaplain General, who spoke a few words on the Conservation project for the Memorial Garden on the D Street side of the National Headquarters, calling it a beautiful thought for permanent memorials. Mrs. Stribling then spoke of the discovery of the deplorable type of hymnals in the Tamassee DAR School Chapel, and recommended that they be replaced. On motion of Mrs. Tuthill, seconded by Mrs. Richardson, it was resolved that the Georgia State Society present to the Chapel at the Tamassee DAR School new hymnals to replace those in present use, and that the chapters and individuals be asked to contribute to this fund, and that these hymnals be marked and given in honor of our Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling. It was further resolved on motion of Mrs. J. Mark Mote that the offending hymnals be burned.

The State Regent called upon the Vice President General who stated that of the \$1.00 raise in the National dues, 25¢ is to be placed in the Endowment Trust Fund. Mrs. Tuthill made reference to the 100 chairs being recovered by donations from chapters, two of which were the gifts of Georgia chapters, Xavier, Rome, and Throneateska, Albany.

At this time Mrs. Tuthill, Co-Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, with Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Acting Co-Chairman, requested permission to submit the following resolutions and moved their adoption:

RESOLVED, That the Georgia Daughters assembled at the Fall Board of Management meeting, reaffirm the following resolutions adopted by the Continental Congress of 1960.

Rededicating ourselves to the objects of the National Society, namely, Historical, Educational, and Patriotic.

Striving for the maintenance of national sovereignty under the Constitution of the United States of America.

Requesting the Congress of the United States to reestablish the historic gold standard for the currency of the United States.

Supporting the retention of the oath required of students under the National Defense Act.

Urging the retention of the Connally Amendment as a bulwark of freedom.

And reaffirming the resolution adopted at the 1959 State Conference urging that the newspapers over the State hereafter give attention to the observance of the birthday of President George Washington, and that each chapter assume the responsibility of giving publicity to the local newspaper.

ADOPTED.

RESOLVED, That the six cents per capita requirement for the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School be held intact, designated for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the six cents per capita requirement of the Tamassee DAR School be held intact and designated for the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund at the Tamassee DAR School. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the Georgia Society, NSDAR, establish at the Berry Schools, the Georgia DAR Scholarship, in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, in the amount of \$7,000.00. The interest from this fund, when completed, to pay for a four-year college scholarship, awarded to a student alternately from Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; details of student selection to be worked out by the schools interested. The amount of this scholarship to be raised by contributions from chapters and individuals. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, In many of our schools and colleges the so-called "Social Studies" are replacing the study of American History,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society urge its members to check the local school curricula; and, wherever possible, promote emphasis on the study of American History. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, It is believed that the indoctrination of our youth along the lines of Socialism and One-Worldism is making startling inroads through the use of certain textbooks,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society request that State Legislature take adequate steps to protect the content of textbooks used in our state. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, There has been an alarming increase in delinquency among our youth, both white and colored, and,

WHEREAS, There has been a noticable decline in the moral standards of our adult population,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia Daughters take active steps to encourage the teaching of high moral standards in our schools and colleges, thus tending to promote in our young citizenry the principles of personal and public integrity. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, The United Nations Children's Fund, known as UNICEF is promoting through the Hallowe'en Trick or Treat Program, contributions of funds, a large share of which goes to Communist and Communist controlled countries; and,

WHEREAS, The Christmas cards sold by the UNICEF are lacking in the true Christmas Spirit,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia Daughters give careful thought to a program which seems to be promoting the welfare state and removing Christ from Christmas.

WHEREAS, The admission of Red China to the United Nations would be a dangerous addition to the Communist control, and,

WHEREAS, The United States is under heavy and constant pressure to soften its attitude toward Red China,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia Society express to their Congressmen its firm opposition to the admission of Red China to the United Nations. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, The welfare of this nation depends on the loyal support of all of its citizens, therefore be it

RESOLVED, First, that every citizen fully inform himself of current events and that he be discriminating in choosing his sources of information. Second, That every citizen form an opinion based on his own best judgment and the advice of trusted patriots. Third, That every citizen express his opinion at meetings and in conversation with friends. Fourth, That every citizen vote his convictions and that he elect representatives of integrity. Fifth, That every citizen let his elected representatives know his views. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society of the National Society,

Daughters of the American Revolution, recognizes and observes with respect and deep patriotic significance the Centennial of the War of 1861-65,

RESOLVED, Therefore, that the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, adopt and maintain the policies of the incomparable Robert E. Lee who said,

"Abandon your animosities and make your sons Americans."
ADOPTED.

WHEREAS, The repeal of the Connally Amendment would imperil the national sovereignty of the United States and would nullify its right to a veto over any attempt of the World Court to intervene in its internal affairs,

RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, renew its plea to the Congress of the United States to preserve and strengthen all existing safeguards against intervention of the World Court in the domestic affairs of this nation. ADOPTED

WHEREAS, The Georgia Bar Association adopted a resolution favoring the retention of the Connally Reservation,

RESOLVED, That the Fall Board of Management of the Georgia State Society NSDAR deploras the failure of the Georgia delegates attending the American Bar Association House of Delegates to vote to uphold the Connally Reservation, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the President and the Board of Governors of the Georgia Bar Association, urging them at their forthcoming meeting to again go on record favoring the retention of the Connally Reservation. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and the members of the State Board of Management, express to the general Chairman, Mrs. E. W. Ellis, and to her committees; and to the members of the Fort Frederica Chapter, their sincere appreciation for the gracious hospitality shown in the arrangements of the meeting, and especially thank them for the beautiful tea at the home of Mrs. J. F. Martin, Jr. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Board of Management express appreciation to the young ladies who acted as pages so efficiently—Misses Merry O'Dell and Mary Alice Bradford. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the State Board of Management express to Mr. Gadi Timbes, Manager of the King and Prince Hotel, their profound thanks for the courteous attention given to all details for the comfort and enjoyment of the Board members during their stay at the hotel, and they especially thank him for procuring Mrs. Cates and the singers for the after dinner program. ADOPTED

RESOLVED, That the State Regent and the members of the State Board of Management express their thanks to the Brunswick News and Glynn Times papers, especially to Mrs. Helen Jenkins, for their generous coverage. ADOPTED.

WHEREAS, At no expense to and with most careful consideration for the best interests of the Georgia State Society, Mr. Thomas H. Gignilliat so graciously drew the deed whereby the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, relinquished ownership of Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton, a Georgia Signer of the Declaration, to the Georgia State Society,

RESOLVED, That most sincere appreciation be expressed to Mr. Gignilliat for his interest and kindness, and that a copy of this resolution be included in the minutes of the Fall Board of Management meeting, and that a copy be sent to Mr. Gignilliat.

The State Regent expressed her deep appreciation of the honor bestowed in Resolution Number 4, and thanked Mrs. Tuthill, Mrs. Humphrey, and the members of their Committee for the excellent resolutions.

The State Regent called the roll of the State Officers some of whom made requests concerning their work: State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Kendrick; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Thornton; State Chaplain, Mrs. Richardson; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Rees; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Buchanan; State Treasurer, Mrs. Reid, reported a balance of \$4,472.86. The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., submitted the tentative budget, based on dues from 6,000 members, as follows: Tamassee School, .06 per capita, \$360.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, .06 per capita, \$360.00; Berry Schools, .06 per capita, \$360.00; Meadow Garden, .06 per capita, \$360.00; McCall Genealogical Fund, .03 per capita, \$180.00; Lucy Cook Peel Fund, .03 per capita, \$180.00 (making a total of .30 per capita, as designated in Article VIII, Section I, of the State Bylaws and as approved by State Conference of 1956-1957). State Regent's expense, \$600.00; Good Citizen's Awards, \$30.00; Insurance and Bond, \$50.00; Auditor, \$100.00; Printing Proceedings, \$1,050.00; Printing State Directory, \$75.00; Operating Expense, \$500.00; State Conference expense, \$500.00; Continental Congress Hospitality Fund, \$100.00; Special Projects, \$700.00; Miscellaneous, \$100.00; Reserve for Contingencies, \$395.00; Budget Total, \$6,000.00. Mrs. Waite moved the adoption of the tentative budget. ADOPTED. On motion of Mrs. Waite, it was resolved that the .06 per capita for Berry Schools and the \$700.00, Special Projects, as set up in the Budget be held intact to be applied toward the new Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College. The State Regent appointed the State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Thornton, as Chairman of this Fund for Berry, and said that a letter would go to all chapters.

The State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Lovelace, and the State Consulting Registrar, Mrs. Smith, both stressed the need of increased membership; State Historian, Mrs. Harris; State Librarian, Mrs. Derry; and State Curator, Mrs. Vaughn.

The State Regent then called upon the State Chairmen present who had three things in common: letters sent to all chapters, outlining the work to be accomplished, requesting names of chapter chairmen, and, above all, that reports be made whether the goal was achieved or not. The State Regent called upon Mrs. William C. Robinson, Co-Chairman of the 1960 Proceedings Committee, who presented the book and expressed regret that it had been delayed. Americanism, Mrs. Cameron; CAR, Mrs. Childs, announced that the CAR State Conference would meet in Albany, February 24-25, 1961; Conservation, Mrs. Ellis, requested gifts for the Memorial Garden Fund, a dollar if not a plant; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Reeves; DAR Magazine Advertisements, Mrs. Boyd; DAR Museum, Mrs. Peterson; DAR Schools, Mrs. Binford, said that even with two days work the cost per student at Berry for each semester is no longer \$150.00 but \$175.00; she also reported that Mrs. Kendrick, as National Vice Chairman, Southeastern District, DAR Schools, would be a speaker in May, 1961, at the Kate Duncan Smith Graduation Exercises; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. Wheeler; Junior Membership, Mrs. Blount, Senior Advisor; Membership, Mrs. Summerall; Motion Pictures, Mrs. Phillips; National Defense, Mrs. Kendrick; Press Relations, Mrs. Estes, Co-Chairman; Radio and Television, Mrs. Perkins; Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Campbell; Transportation, Mrs. Jordan; and American History Month, Miss

Cooper. At one o'clock, the meeting was recessed for a luncheon, with the Chaplain General giving the blessing. Business was resumed the latter part of the luncheon to expedite the close of the meeting. Mrs. C. W. Cotton, Registrar of the Fort Frederica Chapter, welcomed all for luncheon, and mentioned the gifts for each placed by Mrs. C. M. Ward, Assistant Chairman. Miss Virginia Griffin made a report of the registration—National Officers, 2; Honorary State Regents, 7; State Officers, 12; Chapter Regents and Vice Regents, 25; State Chairmen, 24; Members, 24; 92 present without duplication.

Mrs. Tuthill took the opportunity at this time to express her grateful appreciation to the Proceedings Committee, and to Mrs. George W. Nelson, past State Recording Secretary. Mrs. Tuthill stated that a list of any corrections would be presented at the next meeting.

The State Regent continued the roll of the State Chairmen: American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. Brannen; Conference Properties, Mrs. Vaughn, Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR, Mrs. P. I. Dixon; Lucy Cook Peel Fund, Mrs. Asher; McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. Frank Faulk; Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Mrs. Kantala; Medals and Prizes, Mrs. Leavy; Time and Place, Mrs. Chandler, suggested that reservations for the 1961 State Conference in Albany, March 6-7-8, be made as soon as announced in the State Regent's letter of instruction.

Mrs. Mote requested a round of applause for the successful meeting achieved by all who took part. The State Regent thanked Mrs. Ellis and the nine members of her chapter for their gracious hospitality and excellent arrangements.

The State Chaplain asked all to join in the Mizpah benediction. The State Regent bid all Godspeed, and declared the meeting of the Fall Board of Management adjourned.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
State Regent
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees
State Recording Secretary

SIXTY-THIRD STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
NEW ALBANY HOTEL
MARCH 6, 7, 8, 1961

Preceding the formal opening of the Sixty-third State Conference of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, on Monday, March 6, 1961, two luncheons were held separately in rooms on the first floor of the New Albany Hotel at 12 noon. They were the State Officers' Club luncheon, the President, Mrs. Carter Shepherd, presiding, and the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club luncheon the President, Mrs. George W. Nelson, presiding.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The impressive Memorial Service, for the members who have died during the past Conference year, was held in the Sanctuary of the First Presbyterian Church, at two o'clock, Monday, March 6, with the State Chaplain, presiding.

The organ prelude, "Now Thank We All Our God," was softly played by Mrs. Crouch before the call to remembrance was given by the State Regent. With the assembly standing, the State Chaplain led the responsive reading. Mrs. W. H. Humber, Jr., sang

"The King of Love My Shepherd Is" preceding the scripture reading and prayer offered by the Chaplain General. Signifying the Light of Loving Remembrance, the tall white candles were lighted by the Memorial Pages, Mrs. Leonard DeLamar and Mrs. Clark H. Dowdell.

As the State Chaplain called with grateful and loving remembrance the Memorial Roll of departed members, the chapter members stood in silent tribute while the white blossoms were placed in the large white urn by the flower pages, Mrs. Hudson Malone and Mrs. Frank Faulk. Among these beloved Daughters was an Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General, Mrs. Mark A. Smith, in whose memory, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside gave a tribute of love and devotion. Mrs. Humber sang the beautiful "Agnus Dei" by Bizet. Following the benediction, and the organ postlude "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes," the State Regent pronounced the Memorial Service concluded. The door pages were Mrs. J. Emory Houston and Mrs. L. K. Johnson.

**MINUTES OF THE SPRING BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
NEW CITIZENS AND SOUTHERN BANK BUILDING
ALBANY, GEORGIA
MARCH 6, 1961**

The spring meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was called to order by the State Regent in the Board Room of the new Citizens and Southern Bank Building, Albany, Georgia, at 2:45 o'clock. Mrs. Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, read the Standing Rules of the Sixty-third Conference.

The State Regent stated that as the memorial services had immediately preceded this meeting, and as a flag was not in the room, the scripture and prayer, and Pledge of Allegiance would be omitted. Mrs. Merritt said that this meeting would be most informal. Mrs. Thornton requested cooperation in forming the evening processional, and asked that those participating would gather early and quietly in the front part of the auditorium.

The State Regent stated that the tickets for the Georgia Banquet in Washington would be \$6.75, and that until time for Continental Congress, all requests for these tickets should go to Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State First Vice Regent, after which time, Mrs. Thornton, State Second Vice Regent, would handle all arrangements and tickets in Washington. Mrs. Merritt also stated that the State Society was allotted 23 tickets for the President General's Dinner. Those desiring to attend should make their reservations early by sending checks for \$8.00 to the State Treasurer, Mrs. Reid.

The State Regent requested that the officers and chairmen condense their reports as much as possible, bringing out the highlights only, and omitting routine matters. She also suggested, for the sake of saving time, that members condense their introduction when addressing the chair, and members standing to be recognized give their name and the name of their chapter.

After reminding those present of the time set for the banquet and the opening session of the Sixty-third State Conference, the State Regent declared the meeting adjourned at 3:30 p.m.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
State Regent
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees
State Recording Secretary

BANQUET

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent, presided over the banquet held in the ballroom of the New Albany Hotel on Monday evening, March 6, at 6 o'clock, for all members and their guests, and the distinguished guests of the Conference.

SIXTY-THIRD STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION NEW ALBANY HOTEL MARCH 6, 1961

Prior to the opening session of the Sixty-third Annual State Conference of the Georgia State Society of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution held in the City Auditorium, Albany, a program of music was given by the High School Band Group, Ronnie Gaughf, Director.

After the assembly call, the Processional entered to the Steel King March, led by Mrs. F. W. Manning, Jr., bearing the Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. William Lowe with the Flag of the State of Georgia, and Mrs. Ralph Macomber with the Banner of the Daughters of the American Revolution, followed by pages, the Regents of the hostess chapters—Mrs. Milton B. Merts, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter and Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., Throneateska Chapter, State Officers, past National Officers, Honorary State Regents, Vice President General, Chaplain General, and the State Regent.

The Sixty-third Annual State Conference was called to order by the State Regent. Dr. J. Frederick Wilson, Pastor of the First Methodist Church of Albany, gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Flag Chairman, Mrs. Campbell, and the American's Creed by the State Chairman of Americanism, Mrs. Cameron. The National Anthem was sung by Mrs. J. Willis Shiver, Jr.

The State Regent thanked Mr. Gaughf, members of the High School Band, and Mrs. Shiver, for the opening music.

The State Regent introduced Mr. Cary Burnett, City Manager of Albany, who expressed the regret of the Mayor at his inability to be present, and then brought greetings from the City of Albany to the Conference. Mrs. Merritt stated that in the absence of the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, because of sorrow in the family, the response on behalf of the Daughters to the welcome by Mr. Burnett would be given by the State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton.

The State Regent presented the Regents of the Hostess Chapters, Mrs. Milton B. Merts, Regent of the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, and Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., Regent of the Throneateska Chapter. In a few words Mrs. Peacock welcomed the Conference. Mrs. Merritt then presented the Co-Chairman of the Conference, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler and Mrs. Wallace Crouch.

The State Regent presented Mr. F. W. Lagerquist, President of the Sons of the American Revolution, who brought greetings to the Daughters. Greetings were also brought by his daughter, Miss Sharon Lagerquist, from the Children of the American Revolution.

The Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, was presented by Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, past Vice President General. The State Regent presented the Vice President General from Georgia, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. Mrs. Merritt regretted that Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Vice President General from Florida, was not present, but planned to be at the Georgia State Conference on Tuesday, and that Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes, Recording Secretary General, was unable to be present. The State Second Vice Regent regretted the absence of Mrs. Talmadge, Honorary President General, and Honorary State Regent, and then made the introduction of the past National Officers and Honorary State Regents.

The State Regent requested the Recording Secretary to read the telegram expressing cordial wishes for a successful Conference from the President General, Mrs. Ashmead White. Mrs. Merritt then presented the State Officers.

Here the State Regent announced that the First Methodist Church Choir, with Dr. John Paul Jones, Director, and Mrs. Jones, accompanist, would sing the "Cherubim Song" and Mozart's "Gloria." Mrs. Merritt thanked Dr. Jones and the members of the choir for the beautiful music.

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, past Registrar General, who had been in the same National Cabinet with Mrs. Robert Vernon Harris Duncan, past Organizing Secretary General, presented Mrs. Duncan as the speaker of the evening whose subject was "Leadership." After expressing her pleasure in being back in Georgia for a second State Conference, Mrs. Duncan gave the four prime ingredients for leadership: courage, acceptance of responsibility, dedication of purpose, and fortitude.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Duncan, saying that there could not have been a better keynote given for the Conference.

Following the speaker, the assembly was delighted with the music of the familiar "The Old Refrain" of Kreisler, played by Miss Evelyn Jane Flint, violinist, accompanied by Mrs. Crouch. The State Regent thanked the musicians for the charm of their playing.

The State Regent introduced the Chairman of Pages, Mrs. T. P. Cannon, the Co-Chairmen, Mrs. C. H. Dowdell and Miss Annette Alexander. Mrs. Cannon presented the very lovely young girls serving as pages for the State Conference.

The State Regent announced that following the recessing of the meeting until 9:30 Tuesday morning, March 7, there would be a reception at the New Albany Hotel for the distinguished guests. All members were cautioned to be on time for the morning session. After the benediction by Dr. Wilson, the colors were retired.

MINUTES OF TUESDAY MORNING SESSION MARCH 7, 1961

At 9:15 o'clock, in the Albany City Auditorium, Mrs. W. F. Broadwell rendered the March from Aida for the entrance of the Processional. The Tuesday morning session was called to order at 9:30 o'clock by the State Regent. The State Chaplain read the Scripture and led the assembly in prayer. Mrs. Campbell led the Pledge of Allegiance. On motion of Mrs. Humphrey, seconded by Mrs. Mell, it was resolved not to include reading the Resolutions in reading the Minutes of the Fall Board of Management since these Resolutions would be read later for adoption by the State Conference.

The Minutes of the Fall and Spring Board meetings, and of the Monday evening session read and approved as corrected. Telegrams were read from Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, and Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart of Florida. The State Regent said one was also received from Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, and a telephone call from Mrs. Thigpen. Letters were requested to be written to Mrs. Talmadge, Mrs. Thigpen, Mrs. Warthen, Mrs. John F. Adams, and Mrs. Max Land.

Mrs. Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, read the Standing Rules of the Sixty-third State Conference, and moved their adoption as corrected in paragraph 7—to read "At the opening of the Annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen, but they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates from their respective chapters" (Art. VIII, Sec. 4, Bylaws). The rules were adopted. Mrs. Yarbrough moved that the chairmen have the privileges of the floor which was carried unanimously.

On presentation and motion of the State Corresponding Secretary, seconded by Mrs. Tuthill, the printed program was adopted with any necessary changes as the order of business of the Conference.

The State Regent said that at this time she would not give a formal report, the work accomplished in the State Society was reflected in the reports being given; that her report and list of engagements could be read later in the Proceedings. Mrs. Merritt, on being given a rising vote of thanks, thanked the the assemblage for the many courtesies extended.

The State Regent suggested that it would be necessary to vote for two replacements on the State Board now filled by action of Executive Committee: Mrs. Ben I. Thornton to fill the office of State Second Vice Regent in place of Mrs. Harry E. Talmadge who had to resign from pressure of family reasons, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson to fill the office of Chaplain left vacant by Mrs. Thornton. Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Chairman of the Tellers Committee, together with Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, and Mrs. Dene Christopher, furnished ballots for voting on the two names.

The report of the State First Vice Regent was read by Mrs. J. Mark Mote who presented the award of \$10.00 for the best overall report on National Defense work in duplicate to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter and to the Augusta Chapter. Baron DeKalb Chapter, Atlanta, and Thronateeska Chapter, received Honorable Mention.

The Second Vice Regent as Chairman of the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College reported that letters had been sent out shortly after the creation of the scholarship; and presented the following awards: \$5.00 presented for the largest amount contributed, \$300.00, by the Baron DeKalb Chapter; \$5.00 for the largest amount contributed per capita, \$209.00, by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter.

The State Chaplain reported the loss of 94 members by death since last March. Next reporting were the State Recording Secretary, and the State Corresponding Secretary.

The State Regent recognized the Chairman of Tellers who reported that Mrs. Ben I. Thornton had been elected State Second Vice Regent, and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Chaplain, with 90 votes cast for each.

Copies of the Summary of Fund Accounts, June 1, 1960 to February 20, 1961, were passed by the Pages. The State Treasurer read the Auditor's Report carrying with it the report of the Treasurer, and moved, seconded by Mrs. Tuthill, its adoption.

Motion adopted. Mrs. Reid then presented the State Honor Roll Certificates to fifty-three chapters.

Mrs. Robert Humphrey, Co-Chairman of Resolutions, read the Resolutions which were approved at the Fall Board Meeting, and moved, seconded by Mrs. Mell, their adoption. Mrs. Humphrey read the Resolutions to be voted on Wednesday morning, March 8, and stated copies would be given to the members for study.

The State Consulting Organizing Secretary reported a new chapter, Whitehall Inn, named for the old Inn which flourished long before the City of Atlanta sprung into being. would have its formal organization meeting, April 4, 1961. The Organizing Chapter Regent, Mrs. Milton W. Davis, and one of the members, Miss Martha Skelton, were presented. The State Consulting Registrar made an award of \$10.00 to the Fort Frederica Chapter, as being first to complete set of requested index cards.

The State Historian stated that she would make an annual award of History Medals. This year four medals for the History Contest were presented to the State winner in each of the four elementary grades: 5th grade, Susanne Hulon Beaufort, Augusta; 6th, Luke Harkey, Decatur; 7th, Craig Williams, Thomasville; and 8th, Tony Plontaut, North Augusta. The State Librarian reported and presented the Porter Trophy to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, also to this chapter \$5.00 for most outstanding work for our DAR libraries, and a \$5.00 award to the Baron DeKalb Chapter for the largest amount of money to special project—microfilming.

It now being 11:50 o'clock, the State Chairman of Music presented the State Chorus of 29 voices directed by Mrs. Cary Burnett. They came in singing "Keep America Singing," followed by "O Sing Your Songs," "America the Beautiful," and "Georgia On My Mind." As an encore, "Georgia Waltz" dedicating it to Mrs. James Burch, wife of the composer who was attending the Conference, as Regent of the Thomasville Chapter. The State Regent thanked the chorus, Mrs. Crouch, and Mrs. Burnett, and expressed thanks to her for the greeting given by her husband, Mr. Burnett, the evening before. Mrs. Crouch read her report and presented the Dorothy Waldman Trophy to the LaGrange Chapter. The State Regent expressed appreciation for the many musical treats, and her cooperation for the State Conference.

The State Regent recessed the meeting for luncheon, cautioning all to be back by 2:30 o'clock for the afternoon session.

At 12:30 o'clock, luncheon was served in the Radium Springs ballroom, Radium Springs, with Mrs. Thornton, presiding. Mrs. Stribling gave the invocation. Mrs. Bahin, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizens Committee, presented the award of a \$100.00 bond from the National Society and medal from the Georgia Society to Larue Adams of Fitzgerald, and also introduced Mrs. Perry Adams, her mother.

Mrs. C. A. Avant, accompanied by Mrs. Crouch, sang "Love is Where You Find It," and "Romance," and was thanked for the gaiety and charm with which they were sung.

The State Second Vice Regent introduced Mr. Henry D. Green of Madison who is one of the three Advisors for Meadow Garden, the other two being Dr. Hubert Owens and Mr. Thomas Goree Little. Mr. Green talked very interestingly on the period 1790-1804 which was of the Meadow Garden time, and noted especially the very fine example of woodwork in the lower parlor mantle; spoke of the type of furniture which should be there, showing slides of the rooms, and some of the fine pieces already in them. Mrs. Welton, State Chairman for Meadow Garden, assisted by Mrs. C. M. Ward, showed slides of

Meadow Garden, interior, exterior, and the grounds. Mrs. Thornton expressed the appreciation of the members to Mr. Green for his informative talk, and to Mrs. Welton for showing the slides of our own special project. It was stated that these slides dedicated to Daisy Graham Stone by an anonymous member might be obtained for chapter programs after April by writing to Mrs. James L. Ferguson, 103 Summit, North Augusta, South Carolina.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session reconvened at 3:00 o'clock in the Albany City Auditorium, and was called to order by the State Regent. The State Curator reporting completed the list of State Officers. The State Regent called for the reports of the State Chairmen in the following order: Historical Scrapbook, Mrs. Jack Kelt, as she was leaving shortly, presented the Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy to Thronateeska Chapter, second award to Fort Frederica Chapter, third place to Tomochichi Chapter, and honorable mention to Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard chapters. American Indians, Mrs. Fred Gay, presented her awards: \$10.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter for the largest amount contributed to Bacone College; \$5.00 to Joseph Habersham Chapter for the largest amount contributed to St. Mary's School. Two chapters, Thronateeska and Atlanta, tied for the award for best program and scrapbook. Americanism, Mrs. Cameron, awarded \$5.00 to the Baron DeKalb Chapter for most outstanding work, \$5.00 to the Peter Early Chapter for presenting an award to the best qualified naturalized citizen; DAR Schools, Mrs. Frank Binford, presented the Kate Latham Dykes Trophy for the largest contribution to Tamassee to the John Houston Chapter which withdrew in favor of the Joseph Habersham Chapter; State Chairman's award to chapter contributing most money to Berry Schools to John Houston Chapter which withdrew in favor of Baron DeKalb Chapter; 41 chapters received the Hightower awards; CAR, Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.; Conservation, awards presented by Mrs. C. M. Ward for Mrs. Ellis, Chairman, to the following chapter: 1st to Peter Early, 2nd to Baron DeKalb, and 3rd to Atlanta; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Dixon Reeves, awarded \$5.00 to the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter for the largest number of subscriptions per capita with membership under 55; 2nd award to Vidalia Chapter with membership over 55; honorable mention to Fort Frederica and Xavier Chapters; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, presented \$5.00 to the Baron DeKalb Chapter with membership over 100, contributing the largest amount of money for DAR Magazine advertising, \$5.00 to the Nancy Hart Chapter with membership from 51 to 100, and \$5.00 to the Fort Frederica Chapter with membership under 50; DAR Museum, filed, Sarah Morrow Trophy presented to the Joseph Habersham Chapter, and an award of \$10.00 for contributing most money per capita basis to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; National Honor Roll, Mrs. John C. Peteet; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. Walter D. Wheeler; Junior Membership, Mrs. George C. Blount, Senior Advisor, made an award on a per capita basis of \$5.00 to the Metter Chapter; Membership, Mrs. H. D. Summerall, presented the Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy to the Fort Frederica Chapter, and also to the Fort Frederica Chapter, \$5.00 for the greatest increase in new members; Genealogical Records, report filed, \$5.00 awarded to Joseph Habersham Chapter for best quality unpublished genealogical records submitted; Motion Pictures, Mrs. Vernon Phillips, awarded \$5.00 to Thronateeska Chapter for the best report; Press Relations, Mrs.

Horace M. Daniel; Program, Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, made awards on a per capita basis to the Governor George W. Towns, Stephen Heard, and Savannah Chapters; and spoke of the books on historical subjects from the University of Georgia Press being shown in the New Albany Hotel lobby which were displayed during American History Month; Radio and Television, Mrs. Robert H. Perkins; Student loan, Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, on motion of Mrs. Segars, seconded by Mrs. Humphrey, it was resolved that the reporting date of the Georgia State College at Milledgeville and at Valdosta, University of Georgia to the Student Loan and Scholarship Committee be changed from December 31 to June 30th. On motion of Mrs. Reid, seconded by Mrs. Asher, it was resolved that the State Regent be empowered to appoint a committee of Mrs. Segars, Chairman, Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Mrs. J. A. Durrenberger, Miss Katherine Scott, and Mrs. Frank Binford. The Committee is to go over trust agreements regarding these Student Loans and bring recommendations. The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, awarded \$10.00 to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; Transportation, Mrs. George Emmet Jordan; American History Month, Miss Martha A. Cooper, made awards of \$1.00 each to the following eight chapters: Fort Frederica, Thronateeska, Knox-Conway, Hawthorne Trail, Button Gwinnett, Baron DeKalb, Stephen Heard, General Daniel Stewart, and Savannah; for best report, \$5.00, to the Stephen Heard Chapter, with honorable mention to Thronateeska and Baron DeKalb chapters.

The State Regent declared the meeting recessed at 4:00 o'clock, cautioning all to be on time at 6:00 o'clock for the dinner honoring the chapter regents. The colors were retired.

CHAPTER REGENTS' BANQUET

The Chapter Regents' Banquet was held in the ballroom of the New Albany Hotel on Tuesday evening, March 7, at 6 o'clock, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, presiding.

MINUTES OF TUESDAY EVENING SESSION MARCH 7, 1961

At 7:45 in the Albany City Auditorium, to the music of "Trumpet Tune," played by Mrs. Wallace Crouch, the Processional entered with Pages bearing the flags and escorting the Chapter Regents and the State Regent. The evening session of the Conference was called to order by the State Regent. The invocation given by the State Chaplain, and Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by the State Chairman. The National Anthem was sung by the assembly.

Chapter reports were given by the following Regents or their representatives: Oothcaloga Chapter, Mrs. J. M. Veach; Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Milton B. Merts; Thronateeska Chapter, Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr.; Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. Carl Delay; Knox-Conway Chapter, Mrs. Jack Zorn; Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Thomas J. Moran; Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. Logan D. Thomson; Cherokee Chapter, Mrs. Dixon Reeves; Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin; Whitehall Inn Chapter, Mrs. Milton W. Davis; Augusta Chapter, Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr.; Bainbridge Chapter, filed; Lamar-LaFayette, filed; Peter Early Chapter, Mrs. Bostwick; Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. W. J. Burke; Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. John W. Fountain, Jr.; Etowah Chapter, filed; William Witcher Chapter, filed; Tomochichi Chap-

ter, Mrs. F. M. Suttle; Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin; Button Gwinnett Chapter, Mrs. Gordon A. Cumbaa; George Walton Chapter, filed; Oglethorpe Chapter, Mrs. Frank J. Campbell; James Pittman Chapter, Mrs. T. F. Harden; Colonel John McIntosh Chapter, filed; Fort Early Chapter, Mrs. Ira Lee Adams; Sergeant Newton Chapter, filed; Benjamin Hawkins Chapter, Mrs. L. K. Johnson; Governor John Milledge Chapter, filed; Saint Andrews Parish Chapter, filed; Dorothy Walton Chapter, Miss Rubye Tedder; Stone Castle Chapter, Mrs. R. R. Jones; Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. Thomas Alfred Branch, Jr.; Colonel William Few Chapter, Mrs. R. T. Ragan; Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Hewell H. Mann; Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Mrs. Basil Steed; Governor Treutlen Chapter, Mrs. A. M. Haslam; Colonel William Candler Chapter, filed; Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. E. S. Hamrick; Pulaski Chapter, filed; John Benson Chapter, Mrs. M. A. Maret, Sr.; Hawkinsville Chapter, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris; John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. George W. Kirkland; John Ball Chapter, filed; William McIntosh Chapter, filed.

At this time, the State Regent introduced Mr. George Aubrey Williams, pianist, stating that this would be his last piano concert, as he had just signed with Columbia Artist Series to go on concert tour playing the harpsichord. Mr. Williams played the following, Rameau's "Two Sarabandes," Scarlatti's "Sonata in D Major," Nocturne from "Chants Polonais" of Chopin-Liszt, and Saint Saens' "Allegro Appassionato," and as an encore a Beethoven "Waltz" which he transcribed for the harpsichord while abroad last summer. Mrs. Merritt graciously thanked Mr. Williams, and wished him well in his career.

Continuing the Chapter Regents' reports: Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk; Altamaha Chapter, filed; William Marsh Chapter, filed; LaGrange Chapter, Mrs. J. B. Blanks; Oconee Chapter, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron; Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler; Henry Walton Chapter, filed; Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. L. R. Shaw; Peachtree Trail Chapter, filed; Metter Chapter, filed; Nancy Hart Chapter, filed; Matthew Talbot Chapter, Mrs. James Deal; Elizabeth Marlow Chapter, filed; John Benning Chapter, Mrs. Howard Hall, Jr.; General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Miss Martha A. Cooper; Hannah Clarke Chapter, filed; Roanoke Chapter, filed; General David Blackshear Chapter, filed; Xavier Chapter, filed; Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, filed; Bonaventure Chapter, filed; Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, filed; Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Lowry Axley; Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, filed; John Clarke Chapter, Mrs. H. O. Godwin; Hancock Chapter, filed; Fort Frederica Chapter, Mrs. E. W. Ellis; Governor David Emanuel Chapter, filed; Brier Creek Chapter, filed; Barnard Trail Chapter, Mrs. Fred E. Deariso; Governor George W. Towns Chapter, filed; John Houston Chapter, Mrs. Harry L. Middlebrooks; Thomasville Chapter, Mrs. James B. Burch; Captain John Wilson Chapter, Mrs. Henry W. Lively; Toccoa Chapter, Mrs. George Dickerson; Adam Brinson Chapter, filed; General James Jackson Chapter, Mrs. Marie Cockett; Vidalia Chapter, Mrs. S. J. Henderson; Burkhalter Chapter, Mrs. M. L. Felts; Lyman Hall Chapter, Mrs. Henry J. Carswell; Edmund Burke Chapter, filed; Sunbury Chapter, Mrs. H. Glenn Segars.

At the conclusion of the Regents' reports, Mrs. Duncan requested the privilege of the floor, as she would be unable to be present at the morning session, and wished to express her appreciation of the fine conference; and again thanked all for the gracious hospitality and courtesies, both official and personal.

Mrs. Merritt again thanked Mrs. Duncan for coming and for striking such an excellent keynote for the Conference.

The State Regent announced that the Conference would reconvene at 9:00 o'clock in order to expedite and complete all business before adjournment at 11:45 o'clock when it was expected that the movie "Operation Abolition" would be shown.

The colors were retired, the benediction pronounced by the State Chaplain, and the Conference was recessed at 10:45 o'clock.

MINUTES OF THE WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION MARCH 8, 1961

The closing session of the Sixty-third Annual Conference followed the Entrance March, "Pomp and Circumstance," played by Mrs. S. J. Curry, and was called to order by the State Regent at 9:00 o'clock, March 8. The State Chaplain offered prayer, and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States led by the State Chairman. On motion of the State Parliamentarian, it was resolved to omit the list of Chapter Regents in reading the minutes. The minutes of the Tuesday morning, afternoon, and evening sessions were read and approved. On motion of Mrs. Stribling, seconded by Mrs. Humphrey, it was resolved to have the minutes of the Wednesday morning session read and approved by the Proceedings Committee.

Reports of State Chairmen were continued: American Merchant Marine Library, Mrs. William Lawton Brannen; Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, filed, the General Floyd Gavel presented to the Peter Early Chapter, and an award of \$5.00 to the Savannah Chapter; Conference Properties, Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn; Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR, Mrs. P. I. Dixon, presented awards of \$5.00 each to the Thronateeska and Baron DeKalb chapters; DAR Bookplates, Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, presented \$5.00 to the Baron DeKalb Chapter for largest amount contributed to this scholarship, and \$5.00 to the General Daniel Stewart Chapter for largest amount on a per capita basis; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, awarded \$10.00 to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; Finance, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., reported Budget ratified at the Fall Board of Management; Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, Mrs. W. T. Asher, was requested to investigate the possibility of having reprinted Volume I, Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society DAR, published 1946, compiled by Mrs. James Newton Brawner.

At this time, two songs, "Fulfillment," and "Night, and the Curtains Draws," were rendered by Mrs. Eugent Black, accompanied by Mrs. Crouch. The State Regent thanked Mrs. Black and Mrs. Crouch for bringing the lovely songs to us.

Continuing chairmen's reports: Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, presented awards of \$2.50 each to the Baron DeKalb and John Floyd chapters; McCall Genealogical Fund, Mrs. Frank Faulk; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, presented the Daisy Graham Stone Trophy to the Xavier Chapter. The Second Vice Regent took the Chair, while the State Regent spoke on the subject of having new post cards of Meadow Garden made, saying that 12,000 could be obtained for \$162.00, plus \$15.00 for the photo, and said that on re-orders, there would be no photo charge, and on each 100 cards there would be 25 cents handling charge to the chapter. On motion of Mrs. Welton, seconded by Mrs.

Cumbaa, it was resolved that 12,000 post cards of Meadow Garden be printed at a cost of \$162.00 plus \$15.00 for special photo work; the price to be halved between the State Society and the Meadow Garden Committee. Mrs. Welton stated that bequests and endowments be made to Meadow Garden (on these there would be no inheritance tax). Medal and Prizes, filed; Parliamentarian. Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, and Co-Parliamentarian, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside; Processionals for State Conference, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, who was thanked for her committee's splendid work.

The Credentials Committee being ready, the Chairman, Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., brought in the following report: State Officers, 11; Honorary State Regents, 7; Chapter Regents, 54; Delegates, 49; Total voting strength, 121; State Chairman, 22; Chapter members, 41; Distinguished Visitors, 1; Alternates, 18; Total 82; Grand total, 203.

Mrs. William C. Robinson, Chairman, Proceedings Committee, regretted the delay in getting out the book, and announced that a committee meeting would be held in May, 1961.

Mrs. Humphrey, Co-Chairman of the Resolutions, completed the reading of the Resolutions to be voted on at this State Conference.

Tellers, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; Time and Place, Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler, reported that an invitation had been extended by the Baron DeKalb and Captain Thomas Cobb chapters to hold the State DAR Conference, 1962, in Atlanta, time and hotel to be announced later, and moved, seconded by Mrs. Thornton, the invitation be accepted. Mrs. Branch, Regent of the Baron DeKalb Chapter, extended a sincere welcome. The invitations extended for the State Board of Management meeting were left to the State Regent and Chairman to accept.

The State Regent called for any unfinished business, and stated any awards might now be presented to those who had failed to receive them earlier. Under new business, the resolutions read earlier in the session were now voted on.

The State Regent announced that following the adjournment of the Conference, the picture "Operation Abolition" would be shown in the Albany City Auditorium.

The Conference Committees who all had a share in making possible this a very pleasant and successful State Conference were introduced, and thanked with deep appreciation by the State Regent.

The entire assemblage joined hands and sang together "Blessed Be the Tie That Binds," accompanied by Mrs. Crouch. The benediction was pronounced, the colors retired, and the State Regent declared the Sixty-third Annual State Conference adjourned at 11:00 o'clock.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
State Regent
Mrs. S. M. Page Rees
State Recording Secretary

RESOLUTIONS OF THE ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE

Whereas, The majority of the American citizens have by their own personal responsibility and initiative made provisions for safeguarding their families by private savings, insurance, and pension funds, and,

Whereas, There is a growing general concern over the growth of the national debt, deficit spending and inflation with which the federal government is faced, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society NSDAR, urge Congress to resist any and all proposals which would diminish the value of savings, insurances and pension funds of the American people and protect the value of the United States dollar, and that a copy of this resolution be sent to each member of the Georgia delegation of the United States Congress. ADOPTED

Whereas, The Grand Jury of Fulton County (Atlanta), Georgia, caused the Foreign Policy Association publications to be removed from the Georgia public schools and labelled the FPA Great Decisions Program "insidious and subversive"; and,

Whereas, The Foreign Policy Association has falsely used alleged endorsements of distinguished individuals and organizations including the Daughters of the American Revolution; therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society NSDAR urge all its members to be alert to the propaganda of the Foreign Policy Association and the Great Decisions Programs and to inform citizens in their local communities of the biased background of the Foreign Policy Association. ADOPTED

Whereas, The opponents of the House Committee on un-American Activities failed in their campaign to destroy the committee as one of the nation's most effective forces against subversive elements, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society NSDAR express appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Georgia delegation in the United States Congress for their support in maintaining this important committee and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the two senators and ten representatives. ADOPTED

Whereas, The states and their political subdivisions have in many instances lost their constitutional rights to administer their local public schools, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, go on record as urging the adoption of a constitutional amendment which will restore these constitutional rights to the states. ADOPTED

Whereas, A resolution is being presented to Continental Congress, which would change the bylaws of the National Society, and provide for proxy voting, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society NSDAR go on record as opposing such a change. ADOPTED

Whereas, A resolution is being presented to the Continental Congress which would change the bylaws of the National Society and provide that each state shall elect a member to the National Resolution Committee to supplement the appointed members, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, go on record as opposing such a change. ADOPTED

Whereas, The year 1961 is being recognized by many historic and civic organizations as the 100th anniversary of the beginning of the Civil War, and an examination of this great conflict provides us with the realization that out of this great tragedy emerged a nation more unified and more aware of the God-given rights of man; and,

Whereas, Among its leaders were men of great character and decision on both sides of the conflict; therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, urge all schools and libraries to give emphasis to the study of the biographies of the men and the leaders who took part in this conflict in order that we may derive inspiration from their deeds and renew our dedication to the furtherance of freedom and truth. ADOPTED

Whereas, The present tendency in our schools and colleges is to place the emphasis on social studies to the detriment of American history and our American heritage, and many of our youth are not being taught patriotism and love of country, therefore,

Be it resolved, That more attention be given to the selection of text books in order that the study of American history will not be neglected through the use of combined text books, and a copy of this resolution be sent to the Governor; to the State Superintendent of Schools; and to the Chairman of the State Board of Education. ADOPTED

Whereas, The Sovereign State of Georgia was founded by James Edward Oglethorpe on February 12, 1733, at Savannah, and,

Whereas, It is fitting and proper that this date be commemorated as Georgia Day, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, respectfully request his Excellency Governor Ernest Vandiver to proclaim February 12th as Georgia Day, and,

Be it further resolved, That the chapters assume the responsibility of stressing the importance of the observance of this day. ADOPTED

Whereas, The chapter histories were compiled in 1956, and

Whereas, A period of five years has elapsed since that time, therefore,

Be it resolved, That each chapter bring its history up-to-date from 1956 to 1962, and that such histories be bound in honor of our State Regent, a copy to be placed at our State Archive, in Atlanta, in the Porter Room in the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia, also a copy at the DAR Library in Washington. ADOPTED

Whereas, The quota of Georgia's contribution to the Museum Fund for glass cases honoring the President General has not been completed, therefore,

Be it resolved, That chapters which have not contributed be given the opportunity of doing so, and that any deficit be completed from the State Dues Fund. This contribution shall be held awaiting the contributions from the other states of this division. ADOPTED

Be it resolved, That the 1962 .06 per capita for Berry Schools be allocated to the DAR Scholarship at Berry College honoring our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and the .06 per capita for Tamasssee be allocated to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund, and the .06 per capita to Kate Duncan Smith School be allocated to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. ADOPTED

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED, That the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and the State Conference express appreciation to:

The Co-Chairmen of the Conference, Mrs. Talbott Chandler and Mrs. Wallace Crouch;

The Regent of the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Mrs. Milton B. Merts, and the Regent of the Thronateeska Chapter, Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., and to the members of the respective Conference Committees, for their cooperation, gracious hospitality, and splendid arrangements;

The management of the New Albany Hotel for a pleasant and comfortable stay, and for the splendid service;

The Albany Herald, and particularly to Mrs. Louise Whiting for her cooperation;

The local television station, WALB, and radio station, WGPC;

The newspapers of the State for Constitution Week, American History Month, and Good Citizen coverage;

Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Music Chairman of the Conference, and her associate musicians;

Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan for her splendid address, "Leadership;"

Mr. Henry D. Green for his address, "Georgia Furniture, 1780-1804;"

Honorable Asa D. Kelley, Jr., Mayor, and the City Manager, Mr. Cary Burnett; Dr. J. Frederick Wilson, Pastor, First Methodist Church; the young ladies who acted as pages;

To the Dawson chapters, Dorothy Walton and Stone Castle for their procurement of favors and for the attractive luncheon placecards;

To the Sylvester (Barnard Trail Chapter) members who furnished the flowers for the luncheon at Radium Springs;

RESOLVED, That the members of the Sixty-third State Conference express to the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, their sincere appreciation for her devoted service, outstanding leadership, and unflinching courtesy, her efficiency, and graciousness in the conduct of the State Conference.

**GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING
SEVENTIETH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, WASHINGTON
APRIL 17, 1961**

The meeting of the Georgia Delegation to Continental Congress was held in the National Officers' Club Room, Administration Building, April 17, at 3:00 o'clock, with the State Regent, presiding. The State Chaplain offered the prayer.

Information was given on the procedure of voting, and the necessity of wearing Congressional badges, and that there should be no discussion on candidates in the house or on the grounds, as there could be a request for the return of these badges. The Delegation was further cautioned to listen carefully to reading of Amendments to the Bylaws and the Resolutions, and to be present for voting on these topics. The State Regent informed the Georgia Daughters that Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside would be a candidate for the office of Honorary Vice President General at the 1962 Continental Congress. Also, the one District meeting would be held, through the kindness of Mrs. Inez Henry, at Berry College in August. Announcements regarding the Georgia Dinner, the President General's Dinner, seating in the Georgia Box, the tea on Wednesday afternoon, benefiting the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, and other pertinent subjects, were made.

Mrs. Hugh Peterson of Ailey, for the other wives of Georgia's Representatives, Mrs. Herman Talmadge, Mrs. James C. Davis, Mrs. Phil Landrum, Mrs. E. L. Forrester, Mrs. John J. Flynt, and Mrs. Elliott Hagan, extended a very cordial invitation to the Daughters for tea on Thursday, April 20, at the Congressional Club.

The meeting was adjourned.

The Daughters attending the Seventieth Continental Congress included: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas C. Mell, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Mrs. E. J. Smith, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, Mrs. William Peyton Knight, Miss Myrtis McKenzie, Mrs. M. P. Phillips, Mrs. McCreary, Mrs. Thomas A. Branch, Mrs. W. A. Ozner, Mrs. T. C. Moore, Mrs.

Horace M. Daniel, Mrs. James E. Duffell, Mrs. Luther Isbell, Mrs. John J. Flynt, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mrs. J. B. Blanks. Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. Edgar B. Jackson, Mrs. A. H. Reu, Mrs. W. A. Chadwell, Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Mrs. C. M. Ward, Mrs. William J. Bush, Mrs. F. M. Suttle, Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Mrs. C. B. Alman, Mrs. A. V. Kennedy, Mrs. J. C. Metts, Mrs. Henry W. Sullivan, Mrs. William M. Roberts, Miss Caroline Way, Mrs. R. B. Chalker, Mrs. E. T. Murray, Mrs. H. C. Bunn, Mrs. M. L. Reynolds, Mrs. Milton W. Davis, Miss Martha Skelton, Mrs. E. T. Murray, Mrs. G. W. Kirkland, Mrs. Logan Thomson, Mrs. Lafayette Davis, Mrs. Harold Brewer, Mrs. J. F. Yarbrough, Mrs. Leon Jones, Mrs. C. J. McLoughlin. Mrs. P. L. Hay, Mrs. Freeman Hart, Mrs. Walter D. Wheeler, Mrs. Green, Mrs. Hopkins, and Mrs. Pritchard.

REPORTS OF STATE OFFICERS

GEORGIA STATE REGENT

Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt

Since any report of work accomplished during this past year would be a repetition of the reports of my board, the following, which was given by me at Continental Congress on State Regents' night in 1961, seems appropriate:

"Madam President General, since two hours is needed, instead of two minutes, to tell of Georgia's outstanding DAR activities the past year, I can only hit the high places.

The usual interest in National Defense was maintained, with exceptional stress laid on keeping in touch with our Washington representatives, by individuals, to let them know our feelings. Georgia's representatives have always backed American ideals, and this year was no exception.

The DAR School Committee report should be mentioned. Georgia gave third highest in cash to the schools, as well as numerous gifts of boxes, books, and other items. Through the generosity of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, \$10,000.00 of this cash went to Tamassee School for the Hightower Memorial Endowment. Mrs. Ironside also gave another \$1,000.00 to be divided between two scholarship funds being completed. One of these is the new Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College to provide a permanent four-year college scholarship to alternate students from Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. One-half of this amount is now in hand.

The return of Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia, has stimulated interest in the shrine. Long-range plans are shaping up to get funds necessary to perpetuate this historic house, and a committee of competent men is helping without pay.

In the capacity of State Regent, I have personally written 9,000 letters or cards, and have traveled 14,000 miles in the state on business of DAR. This figure does not include the several thousands of other miles made up of three trips to Washington for board meetings, the school tour, and visits to three other states as a DAR guest.

It has been my pleasure to be honored at the South Carolina State Conference and the Florida State Conference, and to be a hostess at lovely "Rosalie" in the Natchez Pilgrimage this year.

The Georgia "Daughters" have been wonderful in their support of me and all DAR projects, and my executive committee is superb. These are the pleasures and the rewards found in a full time position. And, Madam President General, your own sympathetic help is much appreciated."

CALENDAR OF STATE REGENT 1960-1961

March 25—Elected State Regent of the Georgia Society NSDAR, by unanimous ballot, at the Sixty-second State Conference.

March 26—Stood with other officers while the President General, Mrs. Ashmead White, installed them. Mrs. Kendrick and I will be installed in April by the National Chaplain.

April 6—Honor guest and speaker at Hawkinsville Chapter meeting in the home of Mrs. Henry Ragan. My mother was a charter member of this chapter. The meeting was preceded by a luncheon

given by Mrs. W. V. Bell, Organizing Regent of the chapter (and incidentally my first grade teacher), and Mrs. T. L. Underwood at the Brown Hotel. Mrs. James Buchanan accompanied me on this visit.

April 17-24—Met Mrs. Kendrick in Atlanta, flew up to Washington with her and roomed with her at the Mayflower Hotel. On Monday, was a guest of Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, Florida State Regent, at a lovely coffee. On Tuesday, was guest of Mrs. James K. Polk of New York, a girlhood friend, at the New York luncheon at the Mayflower. Because of this conflict, I regretted refusing the South Carolina luncheon as guest of Mrs. Lipscomb, State Regent of South Carolina. Tuesday night was Georgia Dinner in the Chinese Room of the Mayflower Hotel. I presided over part of the program, and later was hostess in the Georgia Box for National Defense Night. On Wednesday, I was the guest of Mrs. Grover C. Spillers, State Regent of Oklahoma, at the Oklahoma luncheon. On Thursday, I attended the Vice Regents' luncheon and became a life member, and in the afternoon, I attended the tea given by Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. John J. Flynt, and Mrs. Phillip Landrum at the Congressional Club. On Friday, I was installed at Memorial Continental Hall as State Regent of the Georgia Society DAR with the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, officiating. Following this, I was guest of Mrs. Hugh Peterson at the Chevy Chase Country Club in Maryland with a few other Georgia women. On Saturday morning, I attended my first official Board meeting, and that afternoon, I flew home to Georgia, where I spent the night with Mrs. L. J. Bahin at College Park, and drove home on Sunday morning.

May 4—I returned to College Park, where I was again house guest of Mrs. Bahin and spoke at the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter and installed its new officers. Incidentally, my first ancestor bar is on Captain Thomas Cobb.

May 5—Was guest in Atlanta of Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., for luncheon, and we discussed problems of the treasury and the budget.

May 6—Attended the meeting and luncheon of the Proceedings Committee at the Atlanta Woman's Club.

May 10—Was guest of my own chapter, Council of Safety, in Americus, and installed its officers.

May 12—Was guest speaker at Commodore Richard Dale Chapter in Albany, and installed its officers.

May 20—My chapter, Council of Safety, gave a beautiful tea in my honor at the country home of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Pace, Sr., on the Macon Road. I was overwhelmed and grateful that so many of the state board came, and it was Mr. Merritt's and my pleasure to entertain the ones who remained overnight with an informal supper party at the Lake Blackshear cabin of Mr. and Mrs. James Buchanan. Mr. and Mrs. Buchanan and our daughters, Ella and Jane, helped us entertain the guests.

June 8—Accompanied by Mrs. Howell Elam of Americus and Mrs. S. M. Page Rees of Atlanta, I went to Blakely where I spoke in a round table interview at 11:15 on the Blakely Radio on the work of DAR. Afterwards, we were entertained at a luncheon meeting at the new Blakely Country Club where I spoke. While there, we, along with a group from Cuthbert were guests in the attractive home of Mrs. H. M. Richardson (48th chapter birthday. Had to refuse a Joseph Habersham invitation on this date).

June 9—I regretted having to refuse a Cedartown engagement because of a previous local engagement.

June 14—Presided at a called luncheon meeting of the Executive Committee to replace a resignation. I was pleased that both Mrs. Yarbrough and Mrs. Ironside, my parliamentarians, were present, and all of my officers except one, who was out of the state. Mrs. Binford drove Mrs. Ironside down, and we enjoyed her company at lunch. This meeting was at the New Perry Hotel.

June 25—Mr Merritt and I attended the Kendrick-Blackmar wedding in Columbus, where we saw several other members of the DAR board.

August 19, 20, 21—Joined Miss Annette Alexander of Blakely and her CAR girls and drove to Rome where I represented the State Society of DAR at the Regional Conference of CAR at the Berry Schools.

August 29—Went to McRae for the First District meeting, and was guest with Mrs. Buchanan of Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, who gave a beautiful reception in our honor at her home in the evening.

August 30—Presided over the First District meeting at the McRae Methodist Church. This was followed by a luncheon, after which we went to Valdosta for the evening. We were first invited to inspect the West home in Valdosta, which is now a Garden Center, and later were honored by a reception given by the General James Jackson Chapter at the Woman's Club.

August 31—I presided at the Second District meeting at the Valdosta Woman's Club. This was followed by a luncheon served by the chapter members there.

September 13—Attended my own chapter meeting in Americus at the home of Mrs. C. B. King.

September 16—Went by bus to Atlanta, where I was met by Mrs. Stribling and Mr. Brewster Stribling. I was overnight guest in their home.

September 17—Mrs. Stribling drove me to Cornelia where I was interviewed by Mrs. Janet Davidson on the Cornelia Radio. Later, we drove to Toccoa where we were honor guests of the Clarkesville and Toccoa chapters at a luncheon after which I addressed the meeting. Mrs. Stribling drove me back to Atlanta and the bus for home.

September 19—Mrs. Kendrick picked me up at my home and drove me to Savannah where I was the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill. In the evening, we went to the DeSoto Hotel for a dinner party for Mr. James H. Gray of Albany. This was followed by a Constitution Day address by Mr. Gray. I had the privilege of introducing Mr. Gray to the assemblage. Mr. and Mrs. Tuthill entertained a few guests to meet Mr. Gray at a small cocktail party in their home afterwards.

September 20—Mrs. Kendrick drove me back to Americus.

September 23—Accompanied by Mrs. Buchanan, I went to Albany where I was Constitution Day speaker at a luncheon at the New Albany Hotel given by Thronateeska Chapter.

October 7—Regretted having to refuse a National Defense talk in Quitman because of a personal commitment.

October 9—Boarded train for Washington and the National Board of Management meeting.

October 10—Attended the State Regents Dinner at the Mayflower Hotel.

October 11—Attended the General Open Meeting of the Board with all National Chairmen. This was followed by a luncheon in the newly redecorated Banquet Room in Memorial Continental Hall. In the evening the Board went to the Columbia Country Club by bus for a delightful dinner party and skits by the Cabinet members.

Mrs. Stribling was Mrs. Lockwood in one scene, and Mrs. White was Mrs. Benjamin Harrison and wore a beautiful formal dress belonging to Mrs. Harrison, now in the Museum.

October 12—The official Board meeting was held in the morning in the Board Room in Memorial Continental Hall. A luncheon was served in the Banquet Room, and the meeting continued into the afternoon in the Board Room, where it adjourned about 3:30 p.m. Mrs. S. M. Page Rees picked me up at the Mayflower and we left in her car on the tour of schools. We spent the first night at Thomas Jefferson Inn in Charlottesville, Virginia.

October 13—Mrs. Rees and I left Charlottesville to go by "Monticello" where we stayed until too late to join the tour for lunch in Lynchburg. We returned by Charlottesville and picked up a lunch after which we drove to Winston-Salem for the evening. We were taken with the tour members to old Salem College in the process of restoration by the DAR members of Winston-Salem.

October 14—We left the motel ahead of the tour and drove to Crossnore where we spent the night in the Administration Building. In the afternoon, the whole tour was entertained in the DAR log cabin by the local chapter regent, Mrs. Palmer, and her members. They served mulled cider and gingerbread. The crafts shop was visited. The evening meal was attended by many of the local members as well as trustees of Crossnore, including Mrs. Henry Belk and her son, Thomas Belk and his wife. Dr. Sloop, husband of Dr. Mary Sloop, also attended. After the meal a vespers service was attended by the tour and the student body. Then the tour was entertained in the gym with a skating exhibition and square dance by the students.

October 15—Mrs. Rees and I left early in the morning for Tamassee. We went by way of the Skyline Drive from Crossnore to Asheville, and got to Tamassee just before lunch, ahead of the tour. We were assigned to All States Hall. After lunch, we were conducted on a tour of the campus. Late in the afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. Jones, new business managers of the school, showed their redecorated home at a tea. Dinner was followed by an open board meeting of the school trustees, and this was followed by a reception in the South Carolina House.

October 16—Mrs. Rees and I left for Berry after early services, breakfast and most of the Founders Day Program. We went straight to Berry College where I had the privilege of welcoming the tour to Georgia. Evening meal on the campus was followed by a beautiful vesper service in the Berry Chapel. I had the pleasure of introducing Mrs. White, who spoke briefly at this service.

October 17—We drove to Guntersville, Alabama, where we attended Founders Day at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School at Grant. First we partook of the fabulous picnic dinner prepared by the patrons of the school, and then went to the gymnasium for the meeting. A skit by the students concluded the meeting, after which ground was broken for the new Doris Pike White Gymnasium-Auditorium. In the evening we went to the Methodist Church in Guntersville for supper and open board meeting, presided over by Mrs. Louise Jacobs.

October 18—Mrs. Rees took Mrs. Tuthill, who joined the tour at Tamassee, back to Atlanta to catch a plane for Savannah, and Mrs. Kendrick who also had joined the tour at Tamassee, drove me back to her home in Columbus. Mr. Merritt met me there and brought me back to Americus.

October 19—Still unpacked, I went to Milledgeville to be guest speaker in the old Governor's Mansion at the 60th birthday celebra-

tion of the Nancy Hart Chapter. I was house guest of Dr. and Mrs. James C. Bonner, and that evening we had supper on the campus of GSCW at their annual skit night.

October 20—Left right after breakfast for Americus, but stopped by Macon Hospital for a little visit with Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, who was to have been my hostess in Milledgeville until Dr. Yarbrough had to be carried to the hospital. I found her in good spirits, and Dr. Yarbrough looking mischievous. We were saddened to learn of his sudden death a few days later.

October 25—Left Americus with Mrs. James Buchanan and Mrs. Carl DeLay in Mrs. Buchanan's car for Saint Simons Island and the State DAR Board meeting. Checked on details for the Board meeting, and had an early dinner with Mrs. Frank Binford and Mrs. H. A. Ironside and my party. Talked DAR until bedtime.

October 26—Went sightseeing on the islands with my companions the evening before, and returned to the hotel in mid-morning in time to greet early arrivals. Presided at Resolutions luncheon and covered many items of pending business. In the afternoon, was honor guest at a beautiful tea at the home of Mrs. Martin, Jr., "Windy Oaks" on the Frederica Road, given by the Fort Frederica Chapter. Was happy to watch installation of officers of the new CAR Chapter by Mrs. W. B. Childs. In the evening presided at the informal dinner at the King and Prince Hotel, after which we were entertained by Mrs. Margaret Cates Davis and her Old South Singers.

October 27—Presided at the annual Fall Board meeting of the Georgia DAR. This went off on schedule, and the luncheon which followed was speedily served. Departed for home.

November 3—Attended the funeral of Mrs. Mark Smith, Honorary State Regent, at the First Presbyterian Church in Macon.

November 4—Went to Atlanta where I received in a DAR School Coffee given in the beautiful home of Mrs. LaFayette Davis, DAR School Chairman of the Atlanta Chapter.

November 9—Drove to Thomaston, accompanied by Mrs. James Buchanan, and visited in the home of Mrs. H. A. Ironside for a little while. Mrs. Ironside drove us to the New Thomaston Hotel where she entertained us and her chapter members at a delicious luncheon. It was my pleasure to address the meeting which followed.

November 10—Drove to Dawson, accompanied by Mrs. James Buchanan, Mrs. Carl DeLay, and Mrs. Heys McMath, Sr. I was honor guest and speaker at a joint luncheon given by the Stone Castle and Dorothy Walton chapters. This was attended by many of my area chairmen and board members. The plans for this delightful affair must have taken many weeks of hard work. It was given in the Methodist Church, and particularly pleased me because I taught in Terrell County before I was married, and my son married a Dawson girl, Miss Joy Graham. Before leaving Dawson my party and I visited in the home of Mrs. Frank Graham upon her invitation.

November 14—Attended my own chapter meeting in Americus.

November 15—Left by bus with Mrs. James Buchanan at 7:30 a.m. for Thomaston where Mrs. Frank Binford picked us up and took us to Marietta for the annual luncheon given by the three chapters there. After a delicious luncheon, it was my pleasure to talk to the group. Many of my chairmen and officers attended this, and I appreciated their efforts to do so. Mrs. Binford drove us back to Atlanta where I was the overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves. Mrs. Reeves entertained at a delightful dinner party, attended also by Mr. and Mrs. Hinton Blackshear and Mr. and Mrs.

Claude E. Fitts. Mrs. Buchanan and Mrs. Binford had left me in Atlanta to meet a full two-day schedule.

November 16—Spoke to the Cherokee Chapter at its regular morning meeting in the attractive home of Mrs. W. K. Gordy. In the afternoon Mrs. Fitts and Mrs. Hinton Blackshear drove me to the Archives where I met with Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director, and gave her my approval for a plan of participation by the DAR in the new Archives Building already approved to be built by the state. Mrs. Claude E. Fitts was my hostess for the evening of the 16th, and I was honored at an early dinner party given by the Executive Board of Cherokee Chapter at Yohannan's at Lennox Square. After this, I was taken by Miss Florence Crook, Junior Committee Chairman of Cherokee Chapter, to a meeting in the home of Mrs. H. L. Gordon, Jr. I addressed the group of attractive young matrons assembled for the meeting.

November 17—After a very restful sleep in Mrs. Fitts's suburban home, I was driven by her to meet Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Regent of Joseph Habersham Chapter. Mrs. Martin took me to television station WAGA, where I appeared on a program with Mr. Anthony at 9:30 a.m. Later, we went to the Joseph Habersham Chapter house for the monthly meeting of the chapter. I addressed the group. A delightful coffee and social hour followed. In the afternoon, I was honored at a seated tea given by members of the chapter at Franklin-Simon's Tearoom. Mrs. Martin took me to the bus and I arrived back in Americus at 9:30 p.m. Between the morning meeting and the tea, Mrs. Martin and I were entertained in the interesting home of Mrs. W. T. Asher, where I rested.

December 2—Went to Albany where I met with State Conference Committee members and we began plans for the March State Conference.

December 7—Drove to Winder where I spoke at a delightful luncheon given in my honor by the Sunbury Chapter in Watson Hall. Since we finished early, Mrs. Segars graciously gave me a rain check on spending the night with her as planned, and I returned home to tackle my heavy mail.

December 14—Mrs. James Buchanan and I drove to Fort Valley where the chapter entertained us at a lovely luncheon in the home of Mrs. Murray. A meeting followed at which I spoke to the chapter. In the afternoon, Mrs. Buchanan and I drove to Perry from Fort Valley where we were guests at a meeting of the General Daniel Stewart Chapter in the home of the Regent, Miss Martha Cooper. I spoke.

December 16—Made another trip to Albany for further State Conference plans with the committees.

December 30—Mr. Merritt and I went to Perry where we were guests at a beautiful open house in the evening at the home of Miss Martha Cooper. Many DAR members were present.

January 5, 1961—Mr. Merritt and I drove to Albany in the evening where we were guests at a dinner party in the New Albany Hotel given by the Thronateeska board members in honor of Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, who had been guest speaker for the chapter at its afternoon meeting.

January 10—Attended my own chapter meeting.

January 12—Drove to Cordele where I was honored at a luncheon given by members of the Fort Early Chapter. In the afternoon, I spoke at a regular meeting of the chapter.

January 14—With Mr. Merritt and our daughter, Jane, drove to Augusta for a meeting with the Meadow Garden Advisory Committee. That evening, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford J. Welton entertained

Mr. Merritt and me and Mr. and Mrs. T. K. Kendrick at a cocktail party in their home, followed by dinner at the Augusta Country Club.

January 15 (Sunday)—The trustees and our husbands (Mrs. Welton, Mrs. Kendrick, and myself) met at Meadow Garden at 10:00 a.m. and were met there by Mr. Henry Green, Mr. Thomas Little and Mrs. Little and Tommy Little, and Dr. Hubert Owens. A thorough survey was made of the home and grounds. This was followed by a discussion meeting of problems and possibilities of the shrine in the parlors. A box lunch was brought in at 1:00 p.m., and this was followed by further study of the place. We returned home that night.

January 18—Went to Macon and was guest of Mrs. W. D. Wheeler at a luncheon at Davis Brothers Cafeteria. We went across to the cemetery where Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, officiated at the marking of the grave of Mrs. Mark Smith. In the afternoon, I spoke at a regular meeting of the Nathaniel Macon Chapter held at the Sidney Lanier Cottage.

January 27—Drove to Thomaston in ice and sleet (the day after the hard freeze) and joined Mrs. Frank Binford for a trip to Decatur for the Baron DeKalb Chapter's annual DAR School Luncheon at the East Lake Country Club. Several other officers were present, and we all took part on the program which followed the luncheon.

January 29, 30—Drove to Hartwell to board train for Washington and the National DAR Board of Management meeting. Stopped on way for a visit with Mrs. Leonard Wallace. Boarded train at about 8:00 p.m. and arrived in a snow-bound Washington at about 9:30 a.m. Went to Mayflower Hotel. Tea in the afternoon at the District Chapter House in honor of Mrs. Baker. The State Regent's Dinner Party was held the evening of the 30th.

January 31—Attended the State Regents' afternoon meeting presided over by Mrs. Ashmead White, President General, in the Memorial Continental Hall. In the evening attended the Board dinner party held at historic Decatur House.

February 1—With my roommate, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, attended the February Board of Management meeting of the NSDAR. Mrs. T. Earle Stribling was present, also. Boarded train for home in late afternoon. Arrived at Elberton at 5:00 a.m., where I had left my car. Drove to home of my sister, Mrs. Paul Duke, Jr., in Hartwell where I had breakfast and visited before driving back to Americus and a full desk.

February 7—Drove to Richland where I was guest with Mrs. T. K. Kendrick at a beautiful luncheon in the home of Mrs. Roy Burns, Jr. A meeting of the Roanoke Chapter followed, and we both spoke.

February 8—Drove to Macon where I met Mrs. DeLorey and Mrs. Dunwoody who drove me to the local television station. I was interviewed by Miss Doris Martin on the work of the DAR at noon. Later, we went to the Sidney Lanier Cottage where I was guest at a delicious luncheon given by the Board of the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter. A meeting of the chapter followed, and I spoke.

February 14—Drove to Albany for a meeting of State Conference Committee in the morning. In the afternoon, I returned to Americus and attended my own chapter meeting.

February 18—I drove to Columbus where I attended the funeral of Mr. Thomas Knox Kendrick, husband of our Vice Regent. Mrs. James Buchanan accompanied me, and we paid our respects to Mrs. Kendrick at her home.

February 25—Illness prevented my going to Albany to bring greetings to the State CAR Conference.

March 1—Went to Dawson to attend the fiftieth anniversary meeting of the Stone Castle Chapter held in the home of Mrs. R. R. Jones, the Chapter Regent.

March 2—Drove to Columbus, accompanied by Mrs. James Buchanan and attended the joint meeting of the three chapters there at the Woman's Club. It was my pleasure to give the DAR Good Citizen's Award to three lovely girls from three Columbus high schools.

March 5—Drove to Albany for Georgia State DAR Conference.

March 6, 7, 8—Conducted the State Conference meetings. See minutes.

March 10—Drove alone to Charleston, South Carolina, where I was an honor guest of the South Carolina Conference.

March 11, 12—Represented Georgia at the South Carolina Conference. Returned home by way of Augusta on the 12th, and was the luncheon guest of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford J. Welton in their home. My son and his wife were also guests.

March 14—Attended my own chapter meeting in Americus.

March 20, 21, 22—Drove alone to Jacksonville where I was the guest of the Florida State Conference, returning home on the afternoon of the 22nd.

March 23—Drove alone to Columbus where I was met by Mrs. James K. Polk of New York who accompanied me to Natchez, Mississippi, where we were lavishly entertained by the Mississippi DAR and acted as hostesses at "Rosalie," the ante-bellum home now belonging to the Mississippi DAR, on the 24th.

March 25—Returned to Georgia, and took Mrs. Polk to her sister's home in Talbotton before going on to my own home.

April 4—Went to Atlanta to attend the organizational meeting of the new Whitehall Inn Chapter.

April 13—Left for Washington. Took my car to Hartwell from which place I was taken to Elberton by my sister, Mrs. Paul Duke, where I caught the evening train.

April 14—Arrived in Washington. Checked into Mayflower Hotel and attended to certain details. In the evening, I went to the dinner party for members of the State Regents' Club.

April 15th—With Mrs. Tuthill, I attended the meeting of the National Board of Management of NSDAR in the Board Room. That evening, I was guest of Mrs. Tuthill at the National Officers' Club dinner party, and was accepted as a new member of the club.

April 16—Due to a cough, I did not attempt to brave bad weather to attend the services at Mount Vernon. I regretted this, especially since Mrs. Stribling is Chaplain General. At lunch, Mrs. William P. Knight and I were guests of former Georgians, Mr. and Mrs. Charles McDaniel. We attended the impressive Memorial Services at Memorial Continental Hall in the afternoon. In the evening, I attended three parties in the Mayflower Hotel: the Illinois buffet supper, the Michigan reception, and the Ohio reception, as guest of the different State Regents.

April 17—In the morning, I attended the exhibition program in the Museum, and saw several new acquisitions. At lunch, I was guest of the Missouri DAR at the Mayflower Hotel. In the afternoon, I presided over a satisfactory number of Georgia DAR members at our annual Georgia meeting in the National Officers' Clubroom. Plans for the week were made. After this, I returned to the Mayflower, where I attended two teas as guest of the respective states, Indiana and Texas. At 8:00 p.m., I was in the Georgia

Box at Memorial Continental Hall, where Senator Barry Goldwater made the main address at an impressive opening night.

April 18—At 7:30 a.m., I attended a breakfast as guest of the Mississippi State Regent. After this, I attended the morning session of Continental Congress. At noon, I was guest of the Kentucky Regent at her state luncheon. At 3:00 p.m., I went to the Nebraska tea in the District of Columbia Chapter House. Later in the afternoon, I "dropped in" on the Connecticut tea and the Tennessee high tea, as guest of the respective State Regents. Then I presided over the Georgia dinner that evening. Several important DAR guests honored us with their presence, as well as Congressman and Mrs. E. L. Forrester of my own district, Congressman and Mrs. John J. Flynt, and Congresswoman Iris Blitch. Mrs. Blitch accompanied me to the National Defense meeting after dinner, and was my guest in the Georgia box. Dan Smoot gave the address.

April 19—I attended the morning, afternoon, and evening sessions of Continental Congress, and in the afternoon, the DAR School benefit tea.

April 20—I attended all sessions of Continental Congress, including a portion of the Memory Garden ceremony. I left this because of the delightful tea given for the Georgia delegation at the Congressional Woman's Club by Mrs. Herman Talmadge, Mrs. James C. Davis, Mrs. Phillip Landrum, Mrs. Elliott Hagan, Mrs. E. L. Forrester, and Mrs. Hugh Peterson. It was my pleasure to pour tea at this Georgia highlight of the week.

April 21—The morning session of Continental Congress was attended. Immediately after dismissal, I was guest of Mrs. Hugh Peterson at the Chevy Chase Club in Maryland at a small luncheon. Others present were: Mrs. Phillip Landrum, Mrs. John J. Flynt, Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside and her daughter, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mrs. T. C. Mell, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. Wallace Harris, and Mrs. Herman Richardson. That evening, I sat at one of the Georgia tables at the colorful President General's Banquet. After the program, I attended a delightful informal reception in the Potomac Room of the Mayflower as guest of the Wisconsin State Regent.

April 22—Attended the final Board of Management meeting in the Board Room of Memorial Continental Hall. In the afternoon, boarded the train for home, getting off at Elberton the next morning at 5:15.

April 23—Picked up my car in Elberton, and drove home. Found my desk piled high, and so began my second year as State Regent.

(Note: It was with regret that I was forced to refuse invitations because of conflicts with other engagements. The invitation to teas, luncheons, and dinners refused for this reason were: Alabama, Iowa, South Carolina, Virginia, Delaware, and New York).

STATE FIRST VICE REGENT

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick

As State First Vice Regent, I attended the District meetings at McRae and Valdosta; the State Board of Management meeting at St. Simons. I deeply regret, due to a great personal sorrow, I was unable to attend the State Conference at Albany or Continental Congress. It was a pleasure to meet with the State Regent, the Advisory Committee, and members of the Augusta Chapter in Augusta in January to discuss a plan of action in regard to restoring the historic shrine, Meadow Garden.

The National Defense Committee is the work of this office. A detailed report is given under this committee heading. It was a pleasure to meet with many chapters and present the work of this committee. To the Chapter Regents and Chapter Chairmen goes full credit for the very commendable work accomplished.

Mrs. Ashmead White, President General, honored me with the appointment as Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, DAR School Committee.

STATE SECOND VICE REGENT

Mrs. Ben I. Thornton

It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia Society NSDAR as State Second Vice Regent. Under the capable and efficient leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel Merritt, my duties to assist her whenever needed, have been very few.

STATE CHAPLAIN

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson

Genuine gratitude fills my heart for the privilege of serving as your State Chaplain under the efficient and gracious leadership of our State Regent. The assistance given by the Chaplain General, the fine cooperation given by the Chapter Chaplains, and the splendid work being done to encourage the highest type of Christian living, is deeply appreciated. Chapter meetings opened with Scripture reading and prayer; several Chapter Chaplains gave devotionals on radio. Twenty-eight memorial services held for deceased, and thirty-two markers placed on graves. Reported with deep regret were the deaths of ninety-four members. Notes of sympathy written to next of kin whenever names and addresses were available.

Three letters written to Chapter Chaplains. First enclosing forms and instructions for reporting deceased members sent in September, also explained and asked for contributions to Memorial Garden at National DAR Headquarters. Chapters contributed \$132.50 in memory of deceased members. The November letter explained the Tamasee Hymnals project to be given in honor of our Chaplain General. This project will continue until the sum of \$350.00 is subscribed; to date \$251.35 has been contributed by individuals and chapters. The January letter, enclosing report blanks, gave information concerning State Conference Memorial Service; also information on National Memorial Service, Chaplain General's Breakfast at Continental Congress with service at Tomb of Unknown Soldier and at Mt. Vernon.

Special contributions to Memorial Garden in memory of the following members: Mrs. Mark Smith—Nathaniel Macon Chapter—\$30.00; Tomochichi Chapter—\$8.00; John Houston Chapter—\$15.00; Governor David Emanuel—\$5.00; Mrs. George O. Franklin, Sr.—Metter Chapter—\$5.00; Beverly Barksdale, CAR member—Peter Early Chapter—\$3.00; Mrs. Marietta Redding Sealy—Benjamin Hawkins Chapter—\$7.50.

Other contributions: to Tamasee Hymnals in memory of Mr. Thomas Knox Kendrick, by Button Gwinnett Chapter; Benjamin Hawkins Chapter in memory of Mrs. Marietta Redding Sealy to Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium; to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, by Thronateeska Chapter, in memory of two brothers and a friend; to Scholarship at West Georgia College by Carrollton Chapter, in memory of Mrs. I. S. Ingram; \$5.00

Scholarship to an DAR School in memory of each deceased member by Joseph Habersham Chapter; \$25.00 to State Library in memory of five deceased members by George Walton Chapter.

Attended Continental Congress, District meetings, State Conference where I conducted the Memorial Service in First Presbyterian Church, Albany; visited two chapters as guest speaker; gave invocations and devotionals as requested; attended opening of Kolomokee Indian Museum. All invitations extended by chapters were greatly appreciated.

God bless each member and let us always remember that by faith in God this nation was created, and by faith in God we shall remain strong and keep our freedom—"For What Avail . . . If Freedom Fall."

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY

Mrs. S. M. Page Rees

An acknowledgment of gratitude is expressed to the State Regent for her confidence and understanding; to the members of the Proceeding Committee who have given help and constructive criticism; and to the Chapter Regents, State Chairmen who have responded so cooperatively to my letter and questionnaire with the result that all chapter regents and state chairmen have reported. Appreciation is also expressed for the yearbooks so thoughtfully mailed, and for the courtesies and invitations so graciously extended. It was a sincere disappointment whenever I was unable to accept these invitations.

It has been a privilege to attend all State meetings and Continental Congress, and to have accompanied our State Regent on the DAR School Tour last October.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mrs. James R. Buchanan

It has been a pleasure to serve as your State Corresponding Secretary. I have enjoyed my many social contacts. I attended the District meetings in McRae and Valdosta, the Fall Board meeting in St. Simons and the State Conference in Albany.

The regular correspondence of the office has been carried on. Forms for chapter officers were mailed to the Regents (91); State Regents letter for District meetings (175); supplemental addresses for officers, Regents and Chairmen were mailed (175); State Regent's letter (175); Regents January letter with credentials forms (175); invitations to Conference (199); notes written after Fall Board meeting (14). Notes written after Conference. I have mailed a total of 1,006 letters.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
FINANCIAL REPORT — TREASURER
JUNE 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1961**

To the
Daughters of The American Revolution,
Georgia Society,
Atlanta, Georgia.

I have examined the books and records of the State Treasurer of The Daughters of the American Revolution, Georgia Society, for the period from June 1, 1960 to February 28, 1961.

All cash receipts were traced into the bank account and all disbursements were supported by cancelled checks which were examined. The active fund accounts, excluding the savings accounts, are combined in one bank account. The bank accounts were verified by reconciling the amounts confirmed to my office by the depositories.

The balances of the Funds at February 28, 1961 was represented as follows:

Vidalia Banking Company, Vidalia, Georgia (Checking Account)	
Balance per bank statement	\$ 7,881.32
Add: Deposit in Transit	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,882.32
Less: Checks Outstanding	3,343.43
	<hr/>
Actual Balance	\$ 4,538.89
Vidalia Federal Savings & Loan Association, Vidalia, Georgia	
Reserve Fund	\$3,967.29
Interest Earned	61.70
Balance—February 28, 1961	\$ 4,028.99
Berry Endowment Scholarship Fund	3,033.62
(Interest Earned \$5.66)	
McCall Genealogical Fund	950.00
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	1,200.00
	<hr/>
Total of Savings Accounts	\$ 9,212.61
	<hr/>
Total of All Funds	\$13,751.50
	<hr/>

The attached statements listed below, in my opinion, fairly presents the financial transactions for the period under review.

Exhibit "A"—Summary of Funds.

Exhibit "B"—Receipts and Disbursements, June 1, 1960 to February 28, 1961.

Exhibit "C"—Analysis of Receipts by Chapters.

Respectfully submitted,
Flannery M. Salter, C.P.A.

EXHIBIT "A"

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
SUMMARY OF FUND ACCOUNTS
JUNE 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1961**

	Fund Balances 6-1-60	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Fund Balances 2-28-61
GENERAL				
State Dues — General Fund	\$2,500.00	\$ 4,691.55	\$ 3,604.34	\$3,587.21
Conference Registration		147.00		147.00
Georgia Book Plate	12.31	.30		12.61
Miscellaneous		41.00		41.00
GEORGIA				
Lucy Cook Peel	1,288.59	188.55	1,211.35	265.79
CAR		61.50	61.50	
Berry Endowment — Scholarship		2,327.96	2,327.96	
DAR Museum — Spec. S.E. Dist.		118.74		118.74
McCall Genealogical Fund	969.14	185.40	950.00	204.54
Meadow Garden		533.46	533.46	
State DAR Library	103.50	58.50		162.00
NATIONAL				
Tamassee School		391.88	391.88	
Tamassee School Scholarship		1,149.00	1,149.00	
Tamassee—Hightower Endowment		10,000.00	10,000.00	
Tamassee—Daniel Endowment		1,663.56	1,663.56	
Conservation		45.50	45.50	
Kate D. Smith School		324.88	324.88	
Kate D. Smith Scholarship		370.50	370.50	
Kate D. Smith — White Aud.-Gym		981.85	981.85	
Berea College		37.00	37.00	
Berry School		181.78	181.78	
Berry School Scholarship		478.00	478.00	
Blue Ridge School		78.00	78.00	
Crossnore School		344.00	344.00	
Hillside School		19.50	19.50	
Hindman Settlement School		51.50	51.50	
Lincoln Memorial University		11.00	11.00	
Maryville College		37.50	37.50	
Pine Mountain Settlement School		48.50	48.50	
American Indiana		34.50	34.50	
Bacone College		144.10	144.10	
St. Mary's College		223.00	223.00	
DAR Museum		94.60	94.60	
Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship		130.00	130.00	
Investment Trust Fund		384.75	384.75	
Occupational Therapy		31.00	31.00	
National Archives Room		15.00	15.00	
Historian Gen. — Americana		34.00	34.00	
Library — National		25.50	25.50	
Library — Microfilm		44.00	44.00	
Library — Merchant Marine		51.00	51.00	
National Def.—Dollars for Defense		141.00	141.00	
Nat'l Defense—Textbook Fund		17.50	17.50	
Registrar Gen.—Binding Fund		49.50	49.50	
Landscaping—DAR Grounds		132.50	132.50	
JAC Prize Contest Fund		5.00	5.00	
TOTALS	\$4,873.54	\$26,124.86	\$26,459.51*	\$4,538.89

*Includes \$4,477.96 transferred to Savings Accounts.

EXHIBIT "B"

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1961**

RECEIPTS

Contributions:		
Chapters	\$ 8,387.06	
Members Direct	11,057.00	\$ 19,444.06
<hr/>		
State Dues		6,059.00
Conference Registration		147.00
Miscellaneous:		
Book Plate Sales	\$.30	
Lucy Cook Peel Books	3.15	
Proceedings Pages	72.00	75.45
<hr/>		
Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:		
President General's Banquet Tickets	\$ 48.00	
Good Citizens Pins	100.00	
Hymnals for Tamasee	251.35	399.35
<hr/>		
Total Receipts		\$ 26,124.86

DISBURSEMENTS

National Funds	\$17,770.90	
State Funds	606.31	
State Dues—General Fund:		
State Regent's Expense	\$400.00	
Insurance & Bond	21.50	
Printing Proceedings	982.19	
Operating Expenses	304.95	
State Conference Expenses	215.51	
Continental Congress Hospitality	100.00	
Special Project—Berry Endowment	700.00	
Miscellaneous	99.16	2,823.31
<hr/>		
Prior Year Expenses	21.19	
Items Paid Through State Dues Fund:		
President General's Banquet	\$184.00	
Good Citizen's Pins	150.00	
DAR Good Citizen—"E" Bond	75.00	
Hymnals for Tamasee—plus Freight	350.84	759.84
<hr/>		
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		\$ 4,143.31
Less: Transferred to Savings Accounts		(4,477.96)
Add: Balance State Dues Fund—June 1, 1960		4,873.54
<hr/>		
Balance State Dues Fund—February 28, 1961		\$ 4,538.89

EXHIBIT "C"

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS**

JUNE 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1961

GEORGIA CHAPTERS	Paid Dues	Regis- tration	Nat'l Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	36.00	1.00	117.50	43.00	197.50
Adam Brinson, Twin City	53.00	2.00	15.50	41.70	112.20
Altamaha, Jesup	26.00	1.00	40.00	8.00	75.00
Andrew Houser, Marietta	43.00	1.00	39.00		83.00
Atlanta, Atlanta	393.00	4.00	334.00	46.19	777.19
Augusta, Augusta	145.00	2.00	29.00	16.00	192.00
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	38.00	1.00	24.34	22.28	85.62
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	46.00	3.00		25.00	74.00
Baron DeKalb, Decatur	190.00	2.00	627.39	318.39	1,137.78
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	49.00	2.00	76.00	15.00	142.00
Bonaventure, Savannah	70.00	2.00	75.75	1.00	148.75
Brier Creek, Sylvania	39.00	1.00	68.00	10.00	118.00
Brunswick, Brunswick	64.00	2.00	17.00	39.39	122.39
Burkhalter, Warrenton	49.00		60.00	37.39	146.39
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	92.00	2.00	55.00	37.89	186.89
Captain John Wilson, Thomson	42.00	1.00	43.00	5.00	91.00
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	36.00	1.00	31.00	3.00	71.00
Cherokee, Atlanta	171.00	3.00	143.00	32.00	349.00
Col. John McIntosh, Conyers	14.00	1.00	21.00		36.00
Col. William Candler, Gainesville	88.00	2.00	69.00	11.00	170.00
Col. William Few, Eastman	50.00	1.00	23.00	10.00	84.00
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	54.00	2.00	81.50	42.29	179.79
Council of Safety, Americus	101.00	2.00	5.00	7.50	115.50
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	50.00	2.00	31.50	4.86	88.36
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	34.00			5.25	39.25
Elijah Clarke, Athens	129.00	2.00	30.00	4.00	165.00
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello	26.00		10.00	9.70	45.70
Etowah, Cartersville	46.00	1.00	19.00	7.70	73.70
Fort Frederica	30.00	1.00	42.00	13.00	86.00
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	76.00	2.00	47.50	37.50	163.00
Fort Early, Cordele	58.00	2.00	133.50	19.39	212.89
Gen. Daniel Stewart, Perry	51.00	2.00	17.00	211.00	281.00
Gen. David Blackshear, Rochelle	47.00	3.00	15.00		65.00
Gen. James Jackson, Valdosta	66.00	1.00			67.00
George Walton, Columbus	69.00	2.00	29.00	35.00	135.00
Gov. David Emanuel, Swainsboro	81.00	2.00	74.00	10.00	167.00
Gov. George W. Towns, Talbotton	21.00	1.00	24.00	9.34	55.34
Gov. Jared Irwin, Sandersville	28.00	1.00	12.00	14.00	55.00
Gov. John Milledge, Dalton	51.00	2.00	122.50	2.00	177.50
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	66.00	2.00	65.00	110.15	243.15
Hancock, Sparta	19.00	1.00	14.00	7.00	41.00
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	43.00	2.00		6.00	51.00
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	66.00	2.00	28.00	7.00	103.00
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	17.00	1.00	34.00	3.80	55.80
Henry Walton, Madison	53.00	2.00	29.00	17.00	101.00
James Pittman, Commerce	21.00		2.00	4.00	27.00
John Ball, Irwinton	17.00	1.00	13.00	2.00	33.00
John Benning, Moultrie	71.00	2.00	39.50	2.50	115.00
John Benson, Hartwell	55.00	2.00	39.00	2.00	98.00
John Clarke, Social Circle	38.00	1.00	28.50	4.40	71.90

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GEORGIA SOCIETY
ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS**

JUNE 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1961

GEORGIA CHAPTERS	Paid Dues	Regis- tration	Nat'l Funds	Georgia Funds	Total
John Floyd, Homerville	234.00	3.00	48.00	5.00	290.00
John Houston, Thomaston	67.00	2.00	1,145.00	175.50	1,389.50
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	342.00	4.00	950.00	112.50	1,408.50
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	27.00	1.00	2.70	3.40	34.10
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	77.00	2.00	34.00	5.00	118.00
LaGrange, LaGrange	68.00	2.00	60.00	16.00	146.00
Lamar LaFayette, Barnesville	34.00	1.00	13.00		48.00
Lyman Hall, Waycross	97.00	2.00	130.00	26.39	255.39
Maj. Gen. John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	31.00	2.00	14.60	14.50	62.10
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	166.00	2.00	108.00	24.00	300.00
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	23.00	2.00	22.00	8.00	55.00
Metter, Metter	28.00	1.00	31.00	6.09	66.09
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	83.00	2.00	48.00	16.70	149.70
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	42.00	1.00	17.00	15.89	75.89
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	114.00	2.00	78.00	15.00	209.00
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	15.00	1.00	8.00		24.00
Oconee, McRae	28.00	1.00	20.00	2.00	51.00
Oglethorpe, Columbus	95.00	2.00	66.50	14.89	178.39
Oliver Morton, Gray	38.00	1.00	41.00	3.00	83.00
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	24.00	1.00	12.50	2.39	39.89
Peachtree Trail, Marietta					
Peter Early, Blakely	50.00	2.00	64.00	38.39	154.39
Pulaski, Griffin	82.00	2.00	45.00	5.00	134.00
Roanoke, Richland	34.00	2.00	7.00		43.00
St. Andrews Parish, Darien	38.00	2.00	30.00	32.10	102.10
Savannah, Savannah	204.00	3.00	111.00	32.50	350.50
Sergeant Newton, Covington	31.00	1.00	19.00	2.00	53.00
Stephen Heard, Elberton	69.00	2.00	55.00	13.00	139.00
Stone Castle, Dawson	45.00	1.00	10.00	13.70	69.70
Sunbury, Winder	40.00	1.00	12.00	15.00	68.00
Thomasville, Thomasville	95.00	2.00	11.00	6.00	114.00
Thronateska, Albany	103.00	2.00	87.00	48.50	240.50
Toccoa, Toccoa	50.00	2.00	20.00	25.00	97.00
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	62.00	2.00	78.50	49.00	191.50
Vidalia, Vidalia	87.00	3.00	12.00	9.79	111.79
William McIntosh, Jackson	56.00	2.00	50.00		108.00
William Marsh, LaFayette	66.00	2.00			68.00
William Witcher, Cedartown	35.00		6.00	8.40	49.40
Xavier, Rome	61.00	2.00	165.00	27.39	255.39
Total by Chapters	6,059.00	147.00	6,525.78	2,112.63	14,844.41
Per Capita of Dues Transferred to Funds	(1,837.80)		735.12	1,102.68	
Contributions by Direct			10,510.00	547.00	11,057.00
	4,221.20	147.00	17,770.90	3,762.31	25,901.41
Miscellaneous					223.45
Total Receipts					26,124.86

STATE HONOR ROLL
MARCH 1, 1960 TO MARCH 1, 1961

(Alphabetical as to Chapters)

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Chairman

Abraham Baldwin	John Benning
Adam Brinson	John Houston
Altamaha	Joseph Habersham
Atlanta	LaGrange
Augusta	Lamar LaFayette
Bainbridge	Major General John Twiggs
Baron DeKalb	Mary Hammond Washington
Benjamin Hawkins	Matthew Talbot
Bonaventure	Metter
Brier Creek	Nancy Hart
Button Gwinnett	Nathaniel Abney
Captain John Wilson	Nathaniel Macon
Captain Thomas Cobb	Noble Wimberly Jones
Cherokee	Oglethorpe
Colonel John McIntosh	Oliver Morton
Colonel William Candler	Peter Early
Colonel William Few	Roanoke
Commodore Richard Dale	Saint Andrews Parish
Fort Early	Savannah
Fort Frederica	Sergeant Newton
General David Blackshear	Stephen Heard
Governor David Emanuel	Stone Castle
Governor George W. Towns	Tomochichi
Hancock	Vidalia
Hawkinsville	William McIntosh
Henry Walton	Xavier
John Ball	

STATE CONSULTING ORGANIZING SECRETARY

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace

A new chapter is being welcomed into the Georgia Society. The Whitehall Inn Chapter, Atlanta, has 31 members and will hold the organizational meeting on April 4, 1961. Mrs. Milton W. Davis is Organizing Regent. Another new chapter at Hiawassee is in the process of organization. Mrs. J. Ross Brown is Organizing Regent.

Five areas have been contacted with reference to organizing new chapters and several are interested. Three disbanded chapters have been contacted with reference to re-organizing.

Three chapters have requested information pertaining to ways to increase membership and interest.

STATE CONSULTING REGISTRAR

Mrs. E. J. Smith

Many fine reports have come to the State Consulting Registrar. I am grateful for your fine cooperation in sending all the index cards, which are in the process of being filed in a way that will make them easily available for use.

Thanks are due the chapters which contributed to the Rebinding Fund of the Registrar General, and to those sending lineage papers to be filed on our DAR Library shelves at Georgia State Department of Archives and History.

The State Consulting Registrar presented an award of \$10.00 to the Fort Frederica Chapter for being the first to send a complete set of index cards; and wished it were possible to list all chapters deserving of Honorable Mention.

It is a joy to serve our Society as your State Consulting Registrar.

STATE LIBRARIAN

Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry

The Librarian General reports only 16 states with 100% of chapters having librarians which is a challenge to Georgia to be 100%, since 84 of the 89 chapters have librarians. Some chapters combine the Librarian with Chairman of Genealogical Records. It is an important office as the State Librarian depends on Chapter Librarians to transmit needs of National DAR, State and local libraries, and to report library work of chapters to State Librarian.

Reports received from 32 chapters: work centered by most around their local library; DAR Magazine, National Defense News, and Motion Picture Magazine subscriptions given to public and school libraries, Genealogical reference books, historical books, and many family histories, as well as microfilms donated. DAR Magazines and Lineage Books bound; 23 DAR Lineage Books placed in a local library; money contributed for local librarian's salary; members served on Library Boards; many hours given to binding, cataloguing and assisting in microfilming county records, family histories, family bibles, church records, and chapter histories to be placed at State Department of Archives and History, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Atlanta, and National DAR Library. Chapters contributed \$119.00 to National DAR Library; Special Project—Library Microfilming Fund, \$44.00; Library Fund, \$25.50, and Rebinding Fund, \$49.50. Ten books (3 on requested list), 2 pamphlets, 1 photostat, and 1 microfilm were sent to National DAR Library. Chapters reported \$58.50 for State DAR Library, 5 books, 5 microfilms, and other records.

The following list has been sent to the National DAR Library: Books—(1) American Revolution in Georgia" — 1763-1789, by Faulk-Jones; (2) Representative Women of the South — 1861-1925, Vol. 4, by Mrs. Bryan W. Collier; (3) Representative Women of the South—1861-1925, Vol. 5, by Mrs. Bryan W. Collier. (These three on requested list); (4) Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Churches and Early Settlers in Northeast Georgia by Rev. Groves H. Cartledge, co-compilers, Jessie J. Mize and Virginia L. Newton, 1960; (5) The Episcopal Church in Georgia—1733-1959 by Henry T. Malone; (6) A History of the Cowan Family, by Zacary S. and Martha W. Cowan; (7) The Young Family of Georgia, by A. C. Felton (1955); (8) The Dunson Family in the South, by Eleanor A. Dunson (1960); (9) History of Twiggs County, Georgia, 1809-1959, by Faulk-Jones; (10) Proceedings of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1959-1960. Pamphlets—(1) Excavation at Kolomoki, by William H. Sears; (2) Life, Labors and Adventures of Elder Elisha Gerryman (1959). Photostat—Walker-Lemant Families, by Annie L. H. Hill.

The following books were placed on shelves of Georgia State DAR Library, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Atlanta: (1) The Episcopal Church in Georgia, 1733-1959, by Henry T. Malone; (2) Prince William County, Virginia Will Book "C" from 1734-1744; (3) The Vanderviers of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Indiana; (4) History of Twiggs County, Georgia, 1809-1959, by Faulk-Jones; and

(5) Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Churches and Early Settlers in Northeast Georgia, by Rev. Groves H. Cartledge; co-compilers, Jessie J. Mize and Virginia L. Newton (1960).

STATE HISTORIAN

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris

It is a pleasure to report the varied activities of our chapters during the year. Through the courtesy of Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director of Georgia State Department of Archives and History, a photostatic collection of the signatures of Georgia's first 27 governors, with brief history, was sent to the Historian General. Tomochichi Chapter reported a document sent to the American Room by Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General; a document was also sent by Xavier Chapter. U. S. Congressmen were contacted regarding the passage of S. J. Resolution 22 which would designate February as American History Month by the annual Proclamation of the President. Governor Vandiver and many mayors proclaimed February as American History Month. Please read report of American History Month in the Proceedings, as every chapter observed this special project. Awards made of 112 History Medals, 140 Certificates, and 75 other awards. The State Historian presented medals to the four state winners of the National Essay Contest, one each from last four elementary grades.

Anniversaries observed for 92 famous men, 12 famous women, and 134 events. Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, Midway, Milledgeville, and the State Capitol, were listed for some of the 123 adult tours, and 51 for children. Augusta Chapter had Open House at Meadow Garden; Savannah Chapter, cooperating with Trustees Garden Club, placed low coping around General James Edward Oglethorpe's statue, beautifying spot with planting; General James Jackson reported 610 inches of publicity on restoration project, and placed DAR Historic Maps of Georgia in each school's history class; Mary Hammond Washington and Elijah Clarke chapters reported outstanding work with the libraries featuring historic displays. Elijah Clarke Chapter reported compilation by two members of "Historical Sketches: Presbyterian Churches and Early Settlers of Northeast Georgia." Major General John Twiggs Chapter sponsored History of Twiggs County, co-compilers, Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk and Mr. Billy Jones. John Houston Chapter reports local newspaper carrying Thomas County History, one chapter to an issue. Histories of Greene and Harris counties are reported at printers.

Chapter Historians used 186 radio broadcasts, 118 TV, and an undetermined number of inches of newspaper coverage in promotion of program for informing the public. Chapters reported downtown window historical displays; showing historic slides; marking 2 graves of Revolutionary Soldiers, locating 8 others; marking 4 graves of Revolutionary Soldiers' daughters or wives, and one Real Daughter; graves of 25 DAR members. Henry Walton Chapter decorated graves of members. Fort Frederica, youngest chapter, commended for excellence in varied historic endeavors, ordered 5 markers for historic sites.

Attended Continental Congress, and all State meetings; enjoyed invitations to attend several chapter meetings. My thanks are expressed to each chapter and individual member whose efforts contributed to this report.

STATE CURATOR

Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn

The Georgia State DAR properties were delivered to the present Curator at the conclusion of the State Conference in Savannah, March, 1960, by Mrs. Frank G. Binford.

These properties consist of the following items: 1 United States of America flag; 1 Georgia flag; 1 DAR flag; 3 aluminum flag poles (two parts each); 3 aluminum spear-type finials; 2 wooden standards; 1 brass standard; 3 gold cords; 1 cloth cover; 1 time clock; electric DAR insignia with bulbs; and several page ribbons and conference badges.

All properties have been sorted and carefully stored at the home of the Curator. They have been in use at both Fall Board of Management meeting and at State Conference.

Properties not in current use remain stored in Thomaston in the care of Mrs. Binford.

Badges for the 1961 State Conference were ordered from General Specialties, Inc., 94 Edgewood Ave., Atlanta, at a cost of \$75.96. Page ribbons were printed by an Augusta firm at a cost of \$18.54.

COMMITTEE REPORTS

NATIONAL COMMITTEES

AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. Fred W. Gay

Good reports from 63 chapters have been received. Letters in duplicate were mailed October 1 to each chapter, and also in December a questionnaire to be compiled and returned as a report on the year's activities.

Reported was: cash to Bacone, \$139.10; to St. Mary's, \$203.00; to General Fund, \$34.50; total cash, \$376.60; 17 boxes of clothing weighing 377 pounds with cash valuation \$894.68; 13 boxes of clothing to St. Mary's weighing 146 pounds with cash valuation, \$733.75—total valuation, \$1,628.43. A box of beads and costume jewelry sent without valuation.

Reports showed programs of informed speakers, displays of Indian treasures discovered in Georgia; tours made by chapter members of Indian mounds; tour of Kolomoki Park made by JAC clubs, and one club reported an Indian window display and an Indian program given at their school chapel.

The State Chairman suggested speakers, films, and furnished material for chapter programs from Indian schools; was present at the official opening of the Kolomoki Mounds; visited four chapters and spoke on American Indians at several chapter meetings, schools, and church societies.

The cash award for best program with scrapbook report presented to Thronateeska Chapter, tied with the Atlanta Chapter; for the largest cash contribution to Bacone College, the award was presented to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; for the largest cash contribution and valuation of boxes to St. Mary's School, award presented to the Joseph Habersham Chapter.

The following chapters received honorable mention: Fort Early, Fielding Lewis, Benjamin Hawkins, and Altamaha.

AMERICAN MUSIC

Mrs. Wallace Crouch

The American Music Committee has made great strides this year in bringing to completion two major projects—scripts and slides of several Georgia musicians have been sent to the National Program Committee for use, and a State Chorus of about 40 voices has been organized, and will sing for the State Conference. Georgia will be represented in the National Chorus at Continental Congress when our State Song will be sung. Much time and talent are evidenced in these accomplishments. Most chapters sing the National Anthem, and most have given one program on American Music, many featuring contemporary composers. Radio and television have made possible the sharing of our American music with the public.

The following chapters deserve honorable mention for good work: Brunswick, Fort Early, Peter Early, Commodore Richard Dale, and Thronateeska.

Second place goes to Baron DeKalb Chapter for a well-rounded program throughout the year.

The Dorothy J. Waldman Trophy goes to LaGrange Chapter; in addition to very consistent use in advancement of patriotic, historic and classic music, they are participating in the State Chorus; sent clippings for scrapbook, and the chapter gave a \$25.00 music scholarship to a Tamassee student, honoring their chapter music chairman.

AMERICANISM

Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron

In the Fall, letters and questionnaires were mailed to each Chapter and chairman, outlining the work of this committee. Reports show the theme "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail" carried out in many interesting programs and essays by Good Citizens. Films and slides shown at meetings. Displays in store windows shown during Constitution Week. Outstanding Americanism program based on review of "Profiles in Courage" by John F. Kennedy. Mailed 699 letters to congressmen regarding the Connally Amendment and other important legislation.

Chapters reported 1,853 inches of publicity; 16 TV and 85 radio programs, total time 9¼ hours; July 4th radio and TV stations throughout the State gave programs on the adoption of the Declaration of Independence; on Flag Day, June 14, requests were made over these stations that flags be flown that day. The Rotary, Kiwanis, Civitan and Lions clubs were also asked to have Americanism programs. One chapter is placing 11 50-star flags on grounds of all schools in county, and grounds of courthouse and 4-H Club.

The following work reported toward reducing illiteracy: 29 copies of Pledge to Flag with Flag Code, Public Law 829, Sections 6 and 7, placed in Negro high school, gave Negro churches literature, and assistance with programs; native whites given six-year set of DAR Magazines for library; 3 subscriptions to DAR Magazine for two-year schools and library; 30 DAR Manuals to history classes; 200 pounds of magazines; history class taken to Naturalization Court, State Capitol, visiting the House of Representatives, and entered in State DAR contest "Historical Waterways."

Chapters reported: 3 DAR Americanism medals presented; 76 Good Citizens medals; 13 Good Citizens pins; \$50.00 U. S. Bond for best essay; 11 thimbles to Home Economic high school students; \$197.55 for Americanism from one chapter; distribution of 95 copies of "The Constitution of Georgia," 95 copies of Georgia Firsts; 35 booklets on State Capitol of Georgia; 100 booklets, History of Georgia; 100 folders, "Industries in Georgia," giving population of counties.

Naturalization Courts attended; G.I. brides presented with 254 Manuals for Citizenship; 2,019 Manuals given to courts during year; 186 flags, 119 welcome cards; invitations extended naturalized citizens to homes, churches, community centers, historic places of interest, and assistance given in voting; \$20.00 spent on luncheons and teas for these new citizens. One naturalized citizen stated in accepting his DAR Americanism medal, "My friends, I assure you that we have the best country and the best form of government in the world." The December 18th, 1960 Naturalization Court of Macon had 35 applicants taking the Oath of Allegiance and being presented with the Certificate of Citizenship. Each was congratulated by presiding Judge Bottle who said, "Our country is your country. our flag is your flag, honor and love it."

It is with pride that I present the \$5.00 award to Peter Early Chapter for selecting the best qualified naturalized American citizen, Mrs. Josh H. Davis, born Bertha Espanola in Mexico, now of

Blakely, to receive their DAR Americanism medal this year. The \$5.00 award is presented to the Baron DeKalb Chapter for doing the most outstanding work in Americanism, with special emphasis on DAR Manual for Citizenship sales. Honorable Mention goes to Colonel William Candler, Commodore Richard Dale, Adam Brinson, Augusta, and Council of Safety chapters.

I especially wish to thank Mrs. Sam Fine, Chairman, DAR Manuals for Citizenship, and the Vice Chairmen: Mrs. P. L. Hay, Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr., Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Mrs. T. L. Underwood, and Miss Mary Phillips, for making this report possible.

SUB-COMMITTEE—DAR MANUALS

Mrs. Sam Fine

In October letters were mailed to 89 Chapter Regents and DAR Manual Chairmen with report blanks and copies of qualifications for DAR Americanism medal attached.

In February a second letter mailed to seven Vice Chairmen and cards to 89 Chapter Regents asking for a final report.

Sixty-eight chapters reported and of these only 36 reported using the Manual in any way in their chapter work.

The number of Manuals distributed this year are as follows: Americanization Classes (Courts), 721; schools, 594; libraries, 188; G.I. Brides, 254; and sold as textbooks, 252 (\$63.00), a total of 2,019. There was 1,853 inches of newspaper publicity, 71 radio programs, 16 TV programs and 67 American flags distributed. A large number of DAR members attended Naturalization Courts and furnished speakers on several occasions. They distributed Flags, Flag Codes, copies of the Constitution of the United States, songs and other mementos after the ceremonies.

Vice Chairmen reporting for their district were Mrs. Park Lee Hay, Macon; Mrs. Horace A. Ernst, Sr., Savannah; Mrs. W. H. Smith, Savannah; Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Cochran; Mrs. W. F. Whatley, McRae; Mrs. T. L. Underwood, Hawkinsville; and Miss Mary Phillips, Quitman. Miss Mary M. Phillips reported the largest number of Manuals distributed, with Mrs. Park Lee Hay reporting the second largest number.

My sincere thanks to these Chairmen who have cooperated so generously and to Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron for her patience and help.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

**Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr.,
Senior State President**

(See CAR Section).

CONSERVATION

Mrs. E. W. Ellis

In September each Chapter Regent was sent two copies of letter and questionnaire. Most reports were rewarding and encouraging, and my deep appreciation goes to all who cooperated.

Activities reported were: 32 chapters having a Conservation Program with a speaker or using slides; all chapters studied local resource problems; field trips made to conservation projects; conservation education promoted in schools; cooperated with government and civic agencies. Chapter regents urged congressmen and

legislators to appropriate money for conservation projects, particularly water sheds in some areas. The Oconee Chapter attended State Forestry meeting at Little Ocmulgee State Park. Means were sought to prevent stream pollution, miles of firebreak plowed, patches planted for wildlife, bi-color lespedeza planted for birds, conservation and protection of wild turkeys to maturity. Contests of all types held in schools, and in one chapter an award went to a 4-H Club boy for Best Pine Seedling Planting.

Other conservation committee work included caring for and planting trees in city, parks, roadsides, church and school grounds; irrigation wells put in, Arbor Day observed, conservation literature distributed at chapter meetings, schools, Boy and Girl Scout meetings, also conservation books given to school libraries. Members throughout Georgia reported conservation work on their farms consisting of cutting timber and preservation of wildlife, building ponds, reclaiming land, controlling soil erosion, permanent pasture expansion and reforestation. \$127.50 in cash contributed for landscaping DAR grounds in Washington and \$45.50 to conservation fund.

First prize for Best Work in Conservation awarded to Peter Early Chapter, Blakely; second prize to Baron DeKalb Chapter, and third prize to the Atlanta Chapter.

DAR GOOD CITIZENS

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

Seventy-one chapters participated in this program of activity, sponsoring a total of 191 Good Citizens. Each of these girls received a pin and a certificate. Names of some were sent in too late to take part in the Questionnaire-Essay Contest to choose the State Good Citizen, but 166 questionnaires were sent out and 152 returned to the State Chairman. 182

Miss LaRue Adams was chosen State Good Citizen. A senior at Fitzgerald High School, she was sponsored by the Nathaniel Abney Chapter. She was awarded the State Winner's pin and a \$100.00 Bond, and her questionnaire and essay were sent to the National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern District for judging in the choice of a National winner. At the luncheon on Tuesday at State Conference Miss Adams and her mother were guests of the State Society, and she read her winning essay on the topic "For What Avail—If Freedom Fail" as a part of the program.

District winners were presented awards of \$5.00 each. They were: Northwestern—Miss Barbara Gullick, Headland High, East Point, sponsored by the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; Northeastern—Miss Carole Brown, Gainesville High, sponsored by the Colonel William Candler Chapter; Southeastern—Miss Mary Eve Gowen, Folkston High, sponsored by the Lyman Hall Chapter; Southern—Miss Marilyn Waller, Damascus High, sponsored by the Peter Early Chapter; Central—Miss Elizabeth Taylor, Twiggs County High, sponsored by the Major General John Twiggs Chapter; and Southwestern—Miss Susan Schley, Columbus High, sponsored by the Oglethorpe, George Walton, and Button Gwinnett chapters.

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter sending in a report showing the best planned program for presenting the awards to their Good Citizens, the best publicity of the activity and excellent use of this committee for good public relations went to the Stephen Heard Chapter.

DAR MAGAZINE

Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves

Your State Chairman is gratified to state that of the 89 chapters, 79 reported. Georgia's quota for this year is 1,238. Total number of subscriptions reported, 1,412, a gain of 139 over quota. 69 chapters obtained their quota and 32 exceeded it. Thirteen chapters reported all officers subscribed.

Selling magazine subscriptions is not glamorous, but requires hard work and perseverance, with many hours spent by state and chapter chairmen in follow-up work. Therefore, with great pleasure I extend appreciation to the regents, chairmen and members responsible for making it possible for Georgia to exceed its quota. The National Society urges us to give the magazine as broad a coverage as possible in reaching the public by placing it in schools, doctors' offices, libraries, etc.

Never before in the history of our country has there been such an imperative need for the truth and we can rest assured that this magazine is an infallible source of it. Therefore, more magazines should be placed in preparatory and college libraries to aid the youth of our country in a patriotic way of life. Also it behooves us to become better informed ourselves, thus enabling us to better educate our children. Subscribe and read your magazine.

The State Chairman award of \$5.00 for the largest number of subscriptions per capita, within membership 1 to 55 goes to the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter. The \$5.00 award for membership fifty-five and over goes to the Vidalia Chapter. Honorable mention to Xavier, Fort Frederica, (100% subscribers), Baron DeKalb. Commodore Richard Dale, and Bainbridge chapters.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd

In early August, cards were mailed to each regent asking for the name of her magazine advertising chairman; 37 regent responded. Late in August duplicate letters containing full information regarding the work of this committee were mailed to each chapter. Cards were sent to those not responding. Of the 89 chapters, 65 replied; 58 sent ads ranging from \$355.00 to \$7.50, minimum requirement for Honor Roll.

Baron DeKalb Chapter, with \$355.00, wins the \$5.00 prize offered by the Chairman for the chapter with membership above 100 sending in the largest amount of money for ads to the DAR Magazine. The Savannah Chapter receives honorable mention with \$190.00.

Nancy Hart with \$90.00 wins the \$5.00 prize for the chapter with membership from 51 to 100; Council of Safety Chapter receives honorable mention with \$37.00.

Fort Frederica with \$150 wins the \$5.00 prize for the chapter with membership from 1 to 50; Abraham Baldwin Chapter with \$40.00 receives honorable mention.

Congratulations to the following chapters who honored the State Regent with a cooperative page: Council of Safety, \$37; Peter Early, \$10.50; Button Gwinnett, \$10.50; Oglethorpe, \$10.50, plus a \$7.50 ad; Fort Early, \$10.50; Benjamin Hawkins, \$10.50; Dorothy Walton, \$10.50; Stone Castle, \$10.50; Hawkinsville, \$10.50; Noble Wimberley Jones, \$7.50; Governor George W. Towns, \$10.50; John Houston, \$10.50; General Daniel Stewart, \$10.50, plus \$15.00 ad.

Other chapters contributing ads were: Fielding Lewis, \$25.00; William Few, \$25.00; Sergeant Newton, \$20.00; Augusta, \$15.00; Lachlan McIntosh, \$15.00; Metter, \$15.00; Nathaniel Abney, \$15.00; Oliver Morton, \$15.00; William Witcher, \$15.00; Brunswick, \$10.00; John Ball, \$10.00; Tomochichi, \$10.00; Vidalia, \$10.00; Xavier, \$10.00.

Those chapters sending \$7.50 ads were: Adam Brinson, Altamaha, Atlanta, Bonaventure, Brier Creek, Captain Thomas Cobb, Captain John Wilson, Colonel William Candler, Commodore Richard Dale, Elizabeth Marlow, General David Blackshear, Governor David Emanuel, Governor John Milledge, Henry Walton, John Benning, John Clarke, Joseph Habersham, Major General John Twiggs, Nathaniel Macon, Oothcaloga, Roanoke, Saint Andrews Parish, Stephen Heard, Throneateska, and Toccoa, making a total of \$1,412.00.

I appreciate the good work of the chapters and hope that next year we will have 100% participation.

DAR MUSEUM

Mrs. Hugh Peterson

The response from the letters sent last fall to the Chapter Regents and Museum Chairmen, was most gratifying. Colored folders about the DAR Museum and an informative article prepared to show the Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Growth of the Museum were sent to each chapter.

Interest in the DAR Museum work was shown in reports and contributions from 56 chapters in the State. \$94.60 was contributed to the Museum, besides a special amount of \$94.24, which was given in order to participate in the Southeastern Division Special DAR Museum Project, in giving a glass cabinet for the display of silver in the Museum. The cabinet to be presented at Continental Congress in April as a surprise gift.

The Sara Morrow Trophy, which is awarded to the chapter giving the most valuable Revolutionary relic to the Museum, is presented to the Joseph Habersham Chapter. Three articles were sent: a pewter pepper pot, an Indian game rock and a book, title, "A Mental Museum for the Rising Generation," published in 1829. These were gifts of Mrs. Clarence E. Monfort, Lawrenceville.

The award of \$10.00 offered by the State Chairman to the chapter contributing the most money in proportion to its membership, goes to Abraham Baldwin Chapter. Recognition is given to Benjamin Hawkins Chapter for its contribution.

Special recognition is given to Baron DeKalb Chapter for the splendid report of work and interest for the Museum.

DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Frank G. Binford

Eighty-eight chapters reported to the State Chairman. The Georgia DAR sent contributions to the State Treasurer for the DAR schools totaling \$16,168.45. This sum included: chapter contributions and per capita \$5,668.45; the gifts of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside to Tamassee of \$10,000 to establish the Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund, and \$500.00 to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund.

Contributions to the \$7,000 Georgia DAR Scholarship to be established at Berry College in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, totaled \$3,033.62. This figure includes: chapter

contributions and per capita \$1,827.96, from General Fund, \$700.00; interest, \$5.66, and a gift of \$500.00 from Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

The Georgia DAR presented new hymnals, honoring our Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, to Tamassee. The cost of the hymnals was \$350.88.

Chapters reported visiting Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools; programs, showing slides; selling dolls and sending 160 boxes to the schools with shipping costs of \$232.38. Tamassee children received candy at a cost of \$136.00 and Berry School was given electric candles for use in their candlelight processions, at a cost of \$314.00 by a member of the Georgia Society DAR.

The Kate Latham Dykes Cup for outstanding work at Tamassee was presented to John Houston Chapter with Joseph Habersham Chapter in second place.

The State Chairman's award of \$10.00 for outstanding work at Berry was given John Houston Chapter and a duplicate award went to Baron DeKalb Chapter for second place.

Forty-one chapters met the requirements of the Hightower award.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Commodore Richard Dale | 22. Governor Treutlen |
| 2. Thronateeska | 23. LaGrange |
| 3. Atlanta | 24. Mary Hammond Washington |
| 4. Cherokee | 25. Henry Walton |
| 5. Joseph Habersham | 26. Andrew Houser |
| 6. Bainbridge | 27. Fielding Lewis |
| 7. Peter Early | 28. Metter |
| 8. Hawthorne Trail | 29. Oconee |
| 9. Abraham Baldwin | 30. Nancy Hart |
| 10. Tomochichi | 31. Governor Daniel Stewart |
| 11. Captain Thomas Cobb | 32. Bonaventure |
| 12. Fort Early | 33. Savannah |
| 13. Oglethorpe | 34. John Clark |
| 14. Benjamin Hawkins | 35. Governor David Emanuel |
| 15. Governor John Milledge | 36. Fort Frederica |
| 16. St. Andrews Parish | 37. Brier Creek |
| 17. Dorothy Walton | 38. Governor George W. Towns |
| 18. Baron DeKalb | 39. John Houston |
| 19. Colonel William Few | 40. Toccoa |
| 20. Stephen Heard | 41. Lyman Hall |
| 21. Nathaniel Abney | |

Extra Awards

1. John Houston
2. Joseph Habersham

The splendid work and cooperation of the chapters has made this report possible, and this year a successful one.

THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Frank J. Campbell

In September, letters were written to 89 chapters; 77 chapters reported Flag chairmen. Questionnaires sent to 89 chapters and 60 chapters sent their reports.

Chapters presented 42 large flags to Schools, Library, Museum, Community Centers, Scout Troops, Meadow Garden, and chapters; 458 small flags presented at Naturalization Courts to new citizens, schools, CAR Chapters, and merchants.

The Flag Code was studied by 19 chapters; 977 Flag Codes distributed.

Twenty-one corrections made in incorrect display of the flag, eight corrections being made in improper disposition of unusable flag; 31 flag talks given; 20 chapters having entire flag programs, with one entire program on radio; chapters had 48 newspaper items about the flag, 44 radio broadcasts and one TV program.

All chapters reporting gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag at meetings; 39 chapters sang the National Anthem. On Flag Day 260 members displayed the flag; 230 members displayed the flag on National holidays; flag displayed by business concerns, Federal, county, and municipal buildings and schools; chapters participated in flag dedications, school programs, and parades; 32 chapters reported outstanding community activities.

The State Chairman presented the award of \$10.00 to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. George H. Connell

Thirty chapters responded with some form of Genealogical work this year. This resulted in a total of 1,972 typed pages with indices. Four volumes were bound for Washington and six volumes for the State Archives in Atlanta. The Chairman's award for the greatest number of typed pages of source material, with complete index, goes to the Joseph Habersham Chapter. Twenty chapters cooperated with the Genealogical Forms Project, and the total number of Genealogical Forms completed this year were 1,545 pages.

The cooperation of the local chapters with the Department of Archives and History State Microfilming Project of local county records and private records continues to be outstanding.

Worn or unbound DAR Lineage Books, National DAR Magazines and other DAR Genealogical volumes in the DAR Library at the State Archives in Atlanta have been bound. This will be reported in detail by the Chairman of the McCall Binding Fund, to be found under that heading in the Proceedings.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Archivist-Director, State Department of Archives and History, and her Secretary, Mrs. Virginia Bailey, for their assistance in compiling this report which follows in detail.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

ALBANY—THRONATEESKA CHAPTER

Cemeteries—Oakview and Riverside, Albany

List of persons buried between 1950-60

List of John Hix-Bass Children

List of Michael Brown Family

Brown family records, copied from old Bible

Byne Memorial Baptist Church History, Albany

History of old Liberty Baptist Church, Tallapoosa County, Alabama

History of Albany's Jewish Synagogue

(Copies for Washington and Georgia Archives) 33 pages

Genealogical forms, 10 forms 20 pages

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)

ATHENS—ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER

Genealogical forms, 116 forms 232 pages

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)

ATLANTA—CHEROKEE CHAPTER

Spalding-Sparks family records, microfilm, 1 roll
Master negative, No. 8781 roll

ATLANTA—JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER

Dixons, Flemings, Poseys, Ridgways, Stewarts and
other Allied Families90 pages
Deaths from Minute Book of Greenwood Church of
Christ, Lincoln County, Georgia
Pettit and Massengale family records23 pages
Genealogical forms (25) copy for Washington only50 pages

BLAKELY—PETER EARLY CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (83) copy for Washington only166 pages

CLARKESVILLE—TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (36) lineage papers72 pages

Note: These were mailed direct to Washington
by chapter and did not go through hands of
State Chairman of Genealogical Records,
therefore Georgia Archives has no copy.

CUTHBERT—BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (4) copy for Washington and
Georgia8 pages

DAWSON—DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (122) copy for Washington only244 pages

DECATUR—BARON DeKALB CHAPTER

Four family Bible records: Kirkwood; Tuggle;
Earthman-Candler; Dickinson10 pages
(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)
Genealogical Forms (14) copy for Washington only28 pages

ELBERTON—STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (14) copy for Washington only28 pages

FORT VALLEY—GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (123) copy for Washington only246 pages

GAINESVILLE—COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER

Lippincott family record (copy for Washington
and Georgia)1 page
Genealogical Forms (16) copy for Washington only32 pages

HOMERVILLE—JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER

Cemetery inscriptions (Beverly-McDonald) from
family burying ground in Atkinson County,
Georgia
Copy of Wills of William D. Wall, Montgomery
County, Georgia
Richard and Richard C. Kirkland, Barnwell District,
South Carolina and Bulloch County, Georgia
Mud Creek Cemetery, Lanier County, Georgia
Corbett Family records
(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)22 pages

IRWINTON—JOHN BALL CHAPTER

Brett family records (copy for Georgia Archives only)4 pages

JACKSON—WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (31) (copy for Washington only)62 pages

JESUP—ALTAMAHA CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (1) copy for Washington and
Georgia Archives 2 pages

JEFFERSONVILLE—MAJ. GEN. JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (9) copy for Washington only 18 pages

LaGRANGE—LaGRANGE CHAPTER

Rutledge and Robertson family records and copy of
Fleming Bible

Oak Grove (Woodmen of the World) near Chipley in
Troup County

Footnote of History by Roy F. Chalker, Waynes-
boro

(Burke County, Georgia, newspaper pub. 1959)

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives) 6 pages

MACON—MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Abstracts of Wills from Will Book A, 1823-1855,
Bibb County, Georgia

The following burying grounds:

Allen Cemetery, Bibb County

Barfield Cemetery, Bibb County

Damascus Cemetery (Holt-Howard-Bivins), Mon-
roe County

Hartley Cemetery, Crawford County

Travis-Huff Cemetery, Bibb County

McGee Cemetery, Bibb County

O'Neal Cemetery, Bibb County

Saunders-Waldron Cemetery, Bibb County

Sanders Cemetery, Bibb County

Stubbs Cemetery, Bibb County

(Copies for Washington and Georgia Archives) 12 pages

MADISON—HENRY WALTON CHAPTER

Genealogical records, mostly of Virginia and South
Carolina

(Includes Sheats-Thompson Cemetery in Oco-
nee County, Georgia) 25 pages

(Copy for Georgia Archives only)

METTER—METTER CHAPTER

Walton family of Virginia and Morgan and Putnam
Counties, Georgia 57 pages

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)

MONTICELLO—ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER

Short History of Jasper County, Georgia 1 page

Family Bible Record of William Thomas Smith and
Selina Link Smith, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Bible in possession of Mrs. Ernie Taylor, Monti-
cello 2 pages

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)

MILLEDGEVILLE—NANCY HART CHAPTER

Elijah Taylor's Bible, including Penn and Allied
Lines 4 pages

(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)

ROME—XAVIER CHAPTER

Genealogical Forms (42) copy for Washington only 84 pages

SAVANNAH—BONAVENTURE CHAPTER	
Genealogical Forms (33) copy for Washington and Georgia Archives	66 pages
SAVANNAH—LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER	
Effingham County, Georgia. Cemetery Records as follows:	
Guyton	
Turkey Branch	22 pages
(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)	
SAVANNAH—SAVANNAH CHAPTER	
Bryan County Cemetery Records in Ft. Stewart Area with map, known as Clyde, Georgia (Wise)	
Cemetery in Bryan County	8 pages
(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives)	
SPARTA—HANCOCK CHAPTER	
Genealogical Forms (33)	66 pages
(Copy for Washington and Georgia Archives, counted as total of	132 pages
TALBOTTON—GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER	
Genealogical forms (24)	48 pages
(Copy for Washington only. Received too late to forward to Washington. Held for copies to be made for Georgia Archives before forwarding to Washington).	
THOMSON—CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER	
Genealogical Forms (24) copy for Washington only	48 pages

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS

Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler

Georgia has 909 clubs that have been reported at this date with a membership of 31,994. In response to the amount of pins requested and the correspondents with the chapter chairmen, I feel sure more will be reported before March 1.

There were 14 Thatcher pins, 64 medals, and 2 flags awarded.

The Atlanta Chapter has done wonderful work with the Atlanta Boys' Club. The Executive Director wrote to express his appreciation on behalf of the Board of Directors, the Staff, and the 4,000 boys to the Chairman of the Atlanta Chapter and to wish her and the Daughters of the American Revolution success in all aims and activities.

The Baron DeKalb Chapter reported the greatest number of members followed by Thronateeska, Atlanta, and Nancy Hart. The Tomochichi Chapter sent in several entries for the contest which was on "Our Charters for Freedom." We are hoping to have a winner.

There are 21 chapters with a JAC Chairman.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Miss Florence Crook

The Junior Membership Committee report for this year is not a true picture of Junior work in the state, since less than half of the chapters reported information about their Juniors. Of the reports that were received, it is clear that our Juniors are actively interested in all of the varied phases of our National Society's work.

Thirty-three chapters reported having 287 Junior members. Thirty-nine of these are new members. There are 17 Junior membership chairmen. Four chapters report that their Junior membership is 20 % of the chapter's total membership. Three reported that they have no Junior members, but have made plans to interest the young women of their communities in the DAR. Nine Juniors are chapter officers, 16 are chapter committee chairmen and one is a state committee chairman. Over 30 Juniors received the DAR Magazine. Twelve chapters reported \$94.00 sent to Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund.

Junior members are working actively with the following National Committees: DAR Schools, Junior American Citizens, Good Citizens, CAR, Radio and Television, National Defense, American Indians, Americanism, editorials in the newspapers, and many others. Luncheons, teas, dessert bridge parties and other parties were given to interest new members. One Junior Committee has had a series of programs on National Defense which has aroused much interest not only among their own members, but among prospective members who have attended this series. One chapter has established a CAR group, and their three Junior members meet and work actively with these future Juniors.

A card index file of all Junior members in the state has been set up, with 29 chapters having a completed list of their Juniors. There are now cards on 393 Georgia Juniors, 261 of these are complete with maiden and married name, birthdate, and in many cases the National Number. It is my hope that by summer all chapters will have every one of their Juniors represented in this file, and a Junior Directory of Georgia can be sent to each chapter in the state.

The Senior Advisor's award of \$5.00 to the chapter for the greatest increase in Junior membership per capita, goes to the Metter chapter. Honorable mentions are awarded to the George Walton, Peter Early, and Council of Safety Junior committees.

Several Junior committees have expressed a desire that more emphasis be placed on what a chapter does on the local level as well as on the National level. An award of \$5.00 will be given next year to the Junior committee whose report shows the most outstanding work on the local level.

MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. H. D. Summerall

Members on roll February 1, 1960—in 89 chapters, 6,219; at large, 86; total, 6,288; admitted by application, 211; reinstated, 7; transferred to Georgia, 12; total gain, 230; resigned, 119; deceased, 71; transferred from Georgia, 19; dropped, 18; total loss, 223; on roll February 1, 1961, in 89 chapters, 6,206; at large, 86; total, 6,292; net increase in members, 4.

Twenty-seven chapters show gain in members, 37 show less and 25 chapters' membership is unchanged.

Atlanta, Council of Safety, Fort Frederica, St. Andrews Parish, Savannah, and Vidalia chapters lead in number of new members. The Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter reporting the largest net increase in members goes to the Fort Frederica Chapter.

The Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy is awarded to the Fort Frederica Chapter for the largest percentage increase in membership.

The State Conference award of the National Chairman, Membership Committee, Mrs. Leslie Harris, is presented to the Fort Frederica Chapter with a 84 % increase in members.

MOTION PICTURES

Mrs. Vernon Phillips

The purpose of this committee is to enlist sufficient nation-wide cooperation to insure wholesome films for educating and entertaining people and to secure special films for children's matinees; to teach history and to preserve for posterity all pictures having historical significance. Information is secured, DAR members preview pictures at studios in New York and the DAR Motion Picture Review is sent out monthly to subscribers and is available to all members. These reviews are placed in grade schools, high schools, libraries, and even hospitals. Chairmen report that many theater managers and some radio and television stations receive them. Educational films were used in meetings and classrooms, a program on Williamsburg and other historic places. Chapter chairmen and members attend Better Films Councils and one speaker spoke on "Selecting Pictures" and "How Changes in Government Affect Motion Pictures." Georgia has an excellent Audio-Visual Department and an excellent film library available to chapters and classrooms. Reviews are read and discussed at meetings and historical pictures and children's films were voted on by the chapters. The Thronateeska Chapter has the most subscribers to the DAR Motion Picture Review and has had the most publicity. The Motion Picture Chairmen of the Columbus chapters take turns every month visiting the theaters and reviewing and reporting and criticizing the films.

NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick

Observance of Constitution Week began the year's activity with all the chapters reporting a Chairman. Proclamations were issued by Governor Vandiver and mayors of Georgia cities. Fifty-four chapters reported special programs on the Constitution of the United States. Twenty-five chapters had window displays; 390 minutes of publicity on radio and 50 minutes on television were reported by the chapters for this observance; 56 special news articles with 15 pictures contributed by chapters to the leading news media throughout the state.

All 89 chapters reported a National Defense Chairman for the chapters; 60 chapters opened all chapter meetings with five minutes or more of National Defense News; 50 chapters presented a complete program dealing entirely with some phase of National Defense. Materials made available by 57 chapters at all meetings; 15 chapters reported additional subscribers to the National Defender; 41 chapters contributed \$163.50 to Dollars for Defense; \$379.75 to the Investment Trust Fund; and \$17.50 to the Textbook Fund.

Three hundred and thirty Good Citizenship medals presented at 42 school assemblies; 42 chapters presented in full or gave resumé of the 1960 Continental Congress Resolutions. All chapters reported knowing names of the State and Congressional Representatives. Many letters and cards written to the said officials concerning among other matters approval of the work of the Un-American Activity Committee. Six chapters reported Metropolitan government had been proposed in their cities. Nine chapters reported study courses held on Communism with 221 persons participating. "Operation Abolition" shown to chapter members and representatives of the community by six chapters. The film was shown at the conclusion of the recent State Conference. The three chapters in Columbus were instrumental in securing the services of a local television station to show the film as a public affairs feature.

All chapter reports showed evidence of interest in the scope of the material of this committee and made extensive use of it.

The State Chairman's award was presented in duplicate to the Commodore Richard Dale and Augusta chapters. Honorable mention to Baron DeKalb, Thronateeska, Atlanta, and Joseph Habersham chapters.

NATIONAL HONOR ROLL

Mrs. John Crane Peteet

Of Georgia's 89 chapters, 48 made the National Honor Roll this year, 19 Gold, 14 Silver, and 15 honorable mention. Two chapters have been on the Gold Honor Roll for the past eight years—Baron DeKalb and Governor David Emanuel.

Chapters on the Gold Honor Roll this year, 19: Adam Brinson, Altamaha, Atlanta, Augusta, Baron DeKalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Captain Thomas Cobb, Fort Frederica, Governor David Emanuel, Joseph Habersham, Metter, Nathaniel Abney, Nathaniel Macon, Peter Early, Savannah, Thronateeska, Tomochichi, Vidalia, and William McIntosh.

Chapters on Silver Honor Roll, 14: Bonaventure, Brunswick, Captain John Wilson, Fort Early, General Daniel Stewart, Hawkinsville, Oglethorpe, Oliver Morton, Roanoke, St. Andrews Parish, Stephen Heard, Stone Castle, Thomasville, and Xavier.

Chapters with Honorable Mention, 15: Abraham Baldwin, Brier Creek, Button Gwinnett, Commodore Richard Dale, Council of Safety, Elizabeth Marlow, Henry Walton, John Floyd, John Houston, Major General John Twiggs, Mary Hammond Washington, Nancy Hart, Sergeant Newton, Toccoa, and William Witcher.

PRESS RELATIONS

Mrs. Horace M. Daniel

In taking the State Press Relations Chairmanship in November, 1960, it must be admitted that I also succeeded to somewhat of a handicap from lack of previous records; however, Mrs. E. E. Clark, National Press Relations Chairman, and Mrs. M. W. Kantala of Elberton were most helpful. The following report seems fair, although I had hoped for a better one.

I mailed DAR press relations report forms to each of our 89 chapters in Georgia, requesting their publicity for last year. After three follow-ups, 11 chapters did not reply.

The 78 chapters reporting, indicated: 15,859 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches of DAR chapter publicity in newspapers; 583 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches of DAR chapter publicity in DAR publications; 72 inches of DAR chapter publicity in other publications; 356 pictures, total space at 2,566 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Total chapter publicity in the State—19,081 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Publications used: 67 daily newspapers, 73 weekly newspapers, and one monthly publication.

Those chapters reporting over 1,000 inches were: General James Jackson, 1,690 inches; Savannah, 1,634 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches; Augusta, 1,226 and Thronateeska, 1,199 inches.

My sincere thanks to the Chapter Regents and their press relations chairmen for the reports received.

PROGRAM

Mrs. Thomas J. Moran

The efforts and cooperation of the chapters in reporting were greatly appreciated, and the excellence of some was outstanding. The yearbooks have been varied and very interesting, and received appreciative comments by the National Chairman.

Among the 58 chapters reporting, 45 sent yearbooks, supplements or programs. Our program file has been increased by five very fine papers. Our assistance has been requested by the National Chairman in obtaining a complete file of programs on all of the Presidents of the United States of America, especially the lesser known.

The available papers now on file in the State are to be made more usable by listing title, author, and approximate reading time. For future program papers, please send two copies with the following information: title, author, a brief account of the chapter program on which it was given, and time required for reading of paper. Another year, it is hoped, more chapters will become interested in reporting and sending in papers for programs. Do write your State Chairman if she can be of further assistance at any time concerning this phase of our work.

It is with pleasure the following awards are presented: \$5.00 to the Savannah Chapter, having over 100 members; \$5.00 to the Stephen Heard Chapter, with membership between 50-100; and \$5.00 to the Governor George W. Towns Chapter, with membership under 50.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. Robert H. Perkins

The State Chairman sent out report blanks and an invitation for a Coffee at her home to all chapter chairmen. A very pleasant and profitable time was had by all who could attend this meeting.

It is a pleasure to report the splendid work done by 31 chapters. Radio time, 50 hours, 50 minutes; radio spot announcements, 514; television spot announcements, 62; television time, 5 hours, 46 minutes.

Constitution Week and American History Month emphasized. There were three scripts rented from the National Society.

This is a splendid way to let the world know of the wonderful work of our National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, so let's hear more from Station DAR next year.

Deep appreciation is felt for your cooperation.

STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP

Mrs. H. Glenn Segars

State DAR Loan Funds:

University of Georgia

	Loans Made	Amount	
DAR Memorial Fund	\$15,691.91	?	\$2,600.00
May E. Talmadge DAR Fund	7,905.87		

GSCW

Fannie Trammell DAR Fund	8,759.74	0	
--------------------------	----------	---	--

Valdosta

Claude Davis DAR Loan Fund	8,557.05	3	594.00
----------------------------	----------	---	--------

\$40,914.57

\$3,194.00

There is no State DAR Scholarship Fund available to any of our State Schools!

Chapter Student Loan and Scholarship Funds:

Name of Chapter	Student Loan Fund	No. Loans Made	Amt.	Scholar- ships Granted	Amt.
Atlanta				6	\$ 235.00
Elijah Clarke	2,664.56	?	\$ 425.00		
Thronateska	465.00	0			
Bainbridge	400.00	0			
Peter Early	1,989.45	4	1,070.00	1	1,000.00*
Brunswick	1,200.00	0		1	400.00
Hawthorne Trail				1	49.53
Abraham Baldwin	200.00	1	100.00	1	100.00
Nathaniel Abney	100.00	1	100.00		
Col. William Candler	517.67	0			
Oliver Morton				3	2,500.00*
Pulaski	800.00	0			
John Benson	1,500.00	0			
Hawkinsville	1,500.00	1	748.00		
LaGrange				1	25.00
Nathaniel Macon	186.00	0			
Henry Walton	50.00	0			
Nancy Hart	511.15	0			
Elizabeth Marlow	725.00	0			
John Benning	600.00	3	600.00		
Hannah Clark	400.00	0			
Savannah	1,232.00	4	1,232.00		
Gov. David Emanuel	500.00	0			
John Houston	2,426.54*	1	400.00		
Lyman Hall				1	100.00
Sunbury	100.00	0			
	\$18,067.37	15	\$4,675.00	15	\$4,409.53

In view of the fact that so little of our State Loan Fund is being utilized, it is the opinion of this Committee, that a complete re-evaluation of this entire program is vitally needed. We would, therefore, recommend that a special committee be appointed to make a study of all Trust Agreements with the idea of revising them so as to effect the greatest use of our money. We would also like to suggest that all chapters, particularly those having loan funds of any size, review their Trust Agreements and where outdated restrictions are handicapping the use of the fund, that proper revisions be made.

AN ANALYSIS OF THE STATE DAR LOAN FUNDS

University of Georgia

DAR Memorial Loan Fund—Established in 1919. Original amount \$5,000.00. Present value, \$15,691.91. Both principal and income may be used, rate of interest 2%. In 1960 \$2,600.00 was loaned, which represented 25 loans to 13 students. Present status of account:

Cash	\$ 2,018.84
Loans	13,673.07—114 loans to 54 students
	<u>\$15,691.91</u>

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund—Established in 1940. Original amount, \$1,930.68. Present value, \$7,905.87. Use of funds limited to income. Rate of interest 2%. No loans made in 1960. Present status of account:

Cash	\$ 787.16
Loans	1,143.71— 19 loans to 8 students
Bonds	5,975.00
	<u>\$7,905.87</u>

*Fanny Askew Williams DAR Scholarship Fund granted yearly by her husband, Mr. J. H. Williams, Sr.

*\$20,000.00 Scholarship Fund left Chapter by Organizing Regent. Only interest to be used for scholarship gifts.

*This is the Richmond Walton McCurry Fund.

GSCW at Milledgeville

Fannie Trammell DAR Loan Fund—Established April 5, 1940. Original amount \$4,220.91. Use of funds limited to income. Present value \$8,759.74. No loans reported in 1960. Present status of account:

Cash	\$1,127.74	
Loans	1,132.00	15 loans to 13 students
Bonds	6,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,759.74	

Georgia State College at Valdosta

Claude Davis Ingram DAR Loan Fund—Established May 24, 1940. Original amount \$5,000.00. Use of funds limited to income. Present value \$8,557.05. In 1960, \$594.00 was loaned to 3 students. Present status of account:

Cash	\$ 439.50
Loans	594.00
Bonds	7,523.55
	<hr/>
	\$8,557.05

Totals:

Cash	\$ 4,373.24	
Loans	16,542.78	151 loans to 78 students
Bonds	19,998.55	
	<hr/>	
	\$40,914.57	

TRANSPORTATION

Mrs. George E. Jordan

In the fall questionnaires were sent to each chapter requesting report by February 1; 47 reports received. Five of the 47 do not teach or sponsor safety driving in the schools. One chapter sponsored safety driving twice a year by local police or highway patrol. Four chapters furnished rides to historic places. One chapter furnished rides for naturalization groups. All other chapters have answered "Yes" to the following questions:

No. 1—Will you sponsor any movement possible to regulate dangerous teen-age driving?

No. 2—Use your influence against the drunken driver or dope addict who may be abroad.

No. 3—Will you have a committee to take elderly people to your meetings and try to sponsor tours to historic spots?

No. 4—Will you sponsor a campaign to observe the visible highway signs and the signs that are unseen to a good eyesight; stop when you are tired; don't drive when you are upset—never drive after drinking—alcohol and gasoline never mix; don't drive after taking certain medicines; these include sedatives and tranquilizers. Ask your doctor about side effects of any drug taken; this includes antihistamines and cold tablets.

No. 5—We feel that our modern super-highways demand alert and educated drivers. If we can educate our youths, maybe in the future we won't read every day of awful accidents we see now in our papers. I wish that every school in the State could have a class in safety driving.

In our Perry schools the boys and girls have a six weeks driving course. The Ford Motor Company furnishes a car to be used without charge and the school appreciates this courtesy. The teacher only takes three in the car at one time. The children are good and careful drivers when they finish this course.

SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH

Miss Martha A. Cooper

Statewide publicity on American History Month was outstanding, as a result of the work by the American History Month chairmen throughout the state. Governor Vandiver proclaimed February, 1961, as American History Month for Georgia, following 33 mayors and three city managers issuing proclamations locally; 1,278 inches of newspaper publicity reported, consisting of 23 editorials, 38 special articles, 10 letters to the editor, and 15 picture spreads. Also reported were 560 minutes of radio time and 78 minutes of TV time.

The DAR essay contest "Historic Waterways" was promoted by 13 chapters with 28 elementary public schools and two private school participating. The State Historian presented medals to the four winners. The Chairman announced the winners by telegrams to the schools concerned on the day that the State Conference convened. The 5th and 8th grade winners were sponsored by the Augusta Chapter, the 6th grade by the Decatur Chapter, and the 7th grade by the Thomasville Chapter.

Mrs. Harry Bell, Sr., American History Month Chairman for the Stephen Heard Chapter, received the \$5.00 award for the best report. Only eight chapters met the requirements for the \$1.00 award offered to any chapter. The Chairman or Regents receiving the award were Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., Thronateeska Chapter; Mrs. Jack Zorn, Knox-Conway Chapter; Mrs. Paul Wright, Hawthorns Trail Chapter; Mrs. G. A. Gumbaa, Button Gwinnett Chapter; Mrs. L. B. Boyd, Baron DeKalb Chapter; Mrs. C. M. Ward, Fort Frederica Chapter; and Miss Theresa Hodges, General Daniel Stewart Chapter.

Other work reported is as follows: 24 high schools presented programs, held round-table discussions, etc., on American History; 55 American History medals presented; 23 chapters had flag displayed; 10 sermons on American History; 11 chapters wrote to congressmen; 18 window displays; 56 DAR American History posters displayed; 3 open houses in February; 28 chapter programs; 13 sponsored DAR American History programs for other civic organizations; 8 historic tours; 1 marker placed; 13 chapters used 1,500 American History Month stamps. Only 43 of the 89 chapters sent in reports, therefore some work probably went unreported.

As Chairman, I attended the District Meeting in Valdosta and the Fall Board Meeting at St. Simons. In November, 1960, a letter enclosing a report blank was mailed to each chairman or regent. On the outside of all correspondence was the DAR History Month stamp. Radio material furnished by the National Headquarters was mailed on request. Postcards of the DAR Museum used as much as possible for the follow-up correspondence and to answer inquiries.

Judging by the reports and the news articles attached, the Georgia Daughters in February, 1961, made Georgians more appreciative of our great American History.

STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY

Mrs. William Lawton Brannen

The "Public Library of the High Seas" is continuing a library service instituted by the U. S. Shipping Board in conjunction with the American Library Association in World War I. The Marine Administration endorses the program of the AMMLA and recommends that support should be received from all those interested in keeping the American Merchant Marine.—Our Fourth Arm of Defense foremost in the maritime field.

Georgia DAR chapters have given splendid support to this cause this year and your Chairman wishes to take this opportunity to thank you who contributed and thereby made possible the following report:

Adam Brinson Chapter—magazines, 2 pkgs., value, \$20.00, total, \$20.00; Atlanta Chapter—DAR Fund, \$5.00, total, \$5.00; Baron DeKalb Chapter—books, 55, value, \$55.00, postage, \$5.51, total, \$60.51; Benjamin Hawkins Chapter—books, 37, value, \$7.40, postage, .80, total, \$8.20; Brier Creek Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total, \$1.00; Bonaventure Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total, \$1.00; Colonel William Few Chapter—DAR Fund, \$3.00, total, \$3.00; Commodore Richard Dale Chapter—books, 70 lbs. B&M, value, \$70.00e, postage, \$3.54, total, \$73.54; Fielding Lewis Chapter—books, 25, value, \$5.00, postage, \$1.60, total, \$6.60; Fort Early Chapter—DAR Fund, \$5.00, books, 12, value, \$10.00 postage, .43, total, \$15.43; Fort Frederica Chapter—magazines, 47, value, \$14.95, postage, \$1.19, total, \$16.14; Governor David Emanuel Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.50, total, \$2.50; Governor George W. Towns Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total, \$1.00; Governor John Milledge Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total, \$1.00; Hancock Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total \$1.00; Henry Walton Chapter—books, 23, magazines, 7, value, \$25.00e, postage, \$1.50, total, \$26.50; John Benning Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.50, total, \$2.50; Joseph Habersham Chapter—DAR Fund, \$5.00, total, \$5.00; Lyman Hall Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.00, magazines, B&M, value, \$40.00, postage, \$3.00e, total, \$45.00; Matthew Talbot Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.00, total, \$2.00; Metter Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, books, 50 lbs., magazines, B&M, value, \$50.00, postage, \$3.79, total, \$54.79; Nancy Hart Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.00, total, \$2.00; Oconee Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.00, total, \$2.00; Oliver Morton Chapter—DAR Fund, \$5.00, total, \$5.00; Oothcaloga Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.50, total, \$2.50; Peter Early Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.50, total, \$2.50; Stephen Heard Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, total, \$1.00; Sunbury Chapter—DAR Fund, \$1.00, books, 58, value, \$25.00, postage, \$1.74, total, \$27.74; Throneateska Chapter—DAR Fund, \$2.00, books, 30, value, \$50.00, postage, \$1.14, total, \$53.14; Vidalia Chapter—magazines, 50 lbs., value, \$50.00e, postage, \$3.67, total, \$53.67.

The DAR Fund gift of \$51.00 was sent by State Treasurer to AMMLA Headquarters, 45 Broadway, New York 6, N. Y., and the books and magazines were sent to the AMMLA Library in Norfolk, Va. Total gifts—\$552.26.

CONFERENCE PROPERTIES

Mrs. J. Carleton Vaughn

(See Report of State Curator).

COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF GEORGIA'S REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

Mrs. Harry M. Dixon

The chapters have sent in 36 histories of Revolutionary War soldiers who either fought in Georgia during the war or came to Georgia after the close of the war. This excellent response is appreciated and it is hoped next year to even exceed this fine report because the histories can be of inestimable value in years to come as you can give information about your ancestors which cannot be recorded on your application blank.

In the letter sent to each chapter last September I suggested data that might be secured in addition to data on your DAR paper. I have extra copies with me today and will be glad to give to anyone wanting one. The General Floyd Gavel for the first history received goes to the Peter Early Chapter; \$5.00 for the largest number of histories received goes to the Savannah Chapter.

I would like to give special recognition to the Elijah Clarke Chapter for histories sent me and for publishing a book, "Historical Sketches of Presbyterian Churches and Early Settlers in Northeast Georgia," a very valuable and interesting book. Honorable mention goes to the Button Gwinnett Chapter and Elizabeth Marlow Chapter for the large number of histories sent me. Some of the chapters sent photographs and photostatic copies of material as proof of facts stated in the histories. One chapter sent a copy of the DAR paper in addition to the history of the soldier. This sharing of information in order that others may become members of the DAR is very commendable.

COOPERATIVE RELATIONS BETWEEN DAR AND SAR

Mrs. P. I. Dixon

Interest has been shown throughout the state in relations between the DAR and SAR. Many chapters have helped in filing papers for male members to transfer from CAR to SAR.

The first award for the best report was won by the Thronateeska Chapter. The second award was won by the Baron DeKalb Chapter. Both of these awards were for \$5.00 each.

DAR BOOKPLATES

Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory

The State Chairman reports the sales of DAR Bookplates in the amount of \$12.61.

It is hoped that in another year DAR Bookplates will be placed in all book purchased by the Georgia DAR chapters.

FINANCE

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.

The following tentative budget was prepared for, and presented to the Fall Board of Management which adopted it at the October 27, 1960 meeting.

GEORGIA SOCIETY, NSDAR **TENTATIVE BUDGET—1960-61**

(Based on Income from Dues of 6,000 Members)

*Tamassee School—.06 per capita	\$360.00	
*Kate Duncan Smith School—.06 per capita	360.00	
*Berry Schools—.06 per capita	360.00	
*Meadow Garden—.06 per capita	360.00	
*McCall Genealogical Fund—.03 per capita	180.00	
*Lucy Cook Peel Fund—.03 per capita	180.00	
		\$1,800.00
State Regent's Expense	\$ 600.00	
Good Citizens Awards	30.00	
Insurance and Bond	50.00	
Auditor	100.00	
Printing Proceedings	1,050.00	
Printing State Directory	75.00	
Operating Expenses	500.00	
State Conferences Expenses	500.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	100.00	
Special Projects	700.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Reserve for Contingencies	395.00	
		\$4,200.00
		\$6,000.00

NOTE: Thirty (30¢) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

GEORGIA DAR SCHOLARSHIP AT BERRY COLLEGE

Mrs. Ben I. Thornton

Letters with information relative to the \$7,000 Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, to be established in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, were sent to chapters as soon as possible after the creation of this scholarship at the October 27, 1960 State Board of Management meeting.

So far, a total of \$3,025.76 has been contributed for this scholarship: by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, \$500.00; Georgia Society DAR, \$700.00; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, \$5.00; Mrs. Paul Lovejoy, \$2.00; Miss Jean Peacock, \$40.00 (in memory of her father); per capita from state dues, \$359.70; 53 chapters, \$1,316.00.

The following 16 chapters gave the 50 cents (or over) per member as requested:

Commodore Richard Dale, Peter Early, Bainbridge, Brunswick, Burkhalter, Abraham Baldwin, Baron DeKalb, John Houston, Governor Treutlen, General Daniel Stewart, Adam Brinson, Nathaniel Abney, Governor George W. Towns, St. Andrews Parish, Tomochichi, and Barnard Trail.

The chapters giving the larger amounts were Baron DeKalb, \$300.00; General Daniel Stewart, \$209.00; John Houston, \$158.00; Governor Treutlen, \$100.00; and Joseph Habersham, \$100.00.

The Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the largest amount contributed to this scholarship goes to the Baron DeKalb Chapter. The \$5.00 award to the chapter contributing the largest amount on a per capita basis goes to the General Daniel Stewart Chapter, 47 members, \$209.00.

HISTORICAL SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. Jack Kelt

Mailed 235 letters to Chapter Regents and Scrapbook Chairmen; made 18 long distant telephone calls in regard to press clippings for the State Scrapbook; visited five city libraries to study format of previous scrapbooks; subscribed to five newspapers in order to keep up with the State DAR news; made three trips to Atlanta to National Library Binding Company for scrapbook material; visited four Chamber of Commerce offices for Scrapbook material; requested Yearbooks from all Georgia Chapters, NSDAR, to be filed in the State Scrapbook.

Awards, 1st place, Thronateeska Chapter; 2nd place, Fort Frederica Chapter; 3rd place, Tomochichi Chapter; Honorable Mention, Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard chapters.

KATHERINE CLARKE DANIEL ENDOWMENT MEMORIAL FUND AT TAMASSEE

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess

It has been a great pleasure to serve as your Chairman and I wish to thank each one who has helped to make this a successful year, though we were unable to complete this fund we did make a gain. Education is a phase of work in which each and every member may have a part, our own education is a continuing process. Today our greatest concern is to cultivate our future citizens in the responsibilities and benefits which come to them because they are Americans.

Letters were sent out in September to each chapter, and the response has been good.

Thirty-seven chapters contributed \$791.00, per capita tax \$354.96; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, \$5.00, and Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, \$500.00, making a total of \$1,650.96.

The State Chairman's award goes to the Baron DeKalb Chapter.

LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND

Mrs. William T. Asher, Sr.

Chairman sold four volumes of: Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors of the Georgia State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr. This volume contains names of members from 1946 to 1956 in Georgia; 300 copies on hand. Price \$5.00. Special price to Georgia Daughters \$3.50.

Sold three copies of: Marriage Records of Greene County, Georgia, (1787-18753 and Oglethorpe County (1795-1852). Compiled by Mrs. Herchel W. Smith. Two copies on hand.

For financial report see Treasurer's Report in the Proceedings.

MCCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND

Mrs. Frank F. Faulk

As we have had no requests this year for binding, the funds are as follows:

Savings account in Vidalia Savings & Loan Co.	\$ 950.00
Checking account in Vidalia Banking Co.	204.54

Total March 7th, 1961	\$1,154.54
-----------------------------	------------

MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Mrs. Matthew Kantala

(See State Historian's Report).

MEADOW GARDEN

Mrs. Clifford J. Welton

Since we last met, wonderful doors have been opened for our Shrine, Meadow Garden. We are grateful for our State Regent's devoted interest. Through her efforts the State of Georgia and the City of Augusta are going to pave the road surrounding Meadow Garden. This will reduce the dust, mud, and erosion of our property. She also obtained the valued opinions of outstanding experts in regard to the promotion and beautification of Meadow Garden.

Our caretaker's cottage now has an addition to the kitchen which we have been concerned about for years. The conditions were unliveable and unsanitary. With the Society's allotment for termite service, we hesitated to tear up the floors, etc., and not make the needed repairs. However, through the efforts of our local Meadow Garden Treasurer and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Camp, this work was accomplished. Both are devoted to the interests of Meadow Garden and because of their knowledge and contacts in this field, the repairs and addition to the kitchen were completed at a cost of less than \$700.00. This is the first of any sizeable amount that has been spent on the cottage.

Mrs. James L. Ferguson, our local Chairman, has presented us with a stove for the Meadow Garden kitchen which will mean so much for us in future activities.

Public interest in Meadow Garden is increasing. During the year 264 adults and 400 school children visited this Shrine. In addition to this approximately 200 attended the 1960 George Washington Tea.

We have now a group of 25 beautiful colored slides of Meadow Garden, presented by an anonymous friend in memory of Daisy Graham Stone. It has been decided to send these slides to the chapters at no charge in an effort to promote interest in Meadow Garden.

Chapters desiring these slides should send their request to Mrs. James L. Ferguson, 108 Summit Ave., E., North Augusta, South Carolina.

Contributions to Meadow Garden from so many chapters have been gratifying and inspiring. Truly, the awarding of the Trophy was one of much thought and decision. The Daisy Graham Stone Trophy is presented to the Xavier Chapter for their very generous cash contribution, per capita-wise.

MEADOW GARDEN TREASURER'S REPORT

FEBRUARY 1, 1960 TO FEBRUARY 1, 1961

Mrs. H. H. Camp

Cash on Hand Feb. 1, 1960	\$ 99.79
Deposited Feb. 1, 1960-Feb. 1, 1961	1,039.22
Total addition	<hr/> \$1,139.01
Spent Feb. 1, 1960-Feb. 1, 1961	1,005.57
(Includes Bank Service Charge of \$2.00)	\$ 133.44
On Hand in Bank Feb. 1, 1961	<hr/> \$ 133.44

Disbursements since Feb. 1, 1961	
Check to Southern Lubricating Co. (Fuel)	\$ 23.66
Check Book	1.00
	<u>\$ 24.66</u>
Deposited in Bank Feb. 6, 1961	\$ 10.17
Balance in Bank Feb. 7, 1961	\$ 133.44
	<u>\$ 10.17</u>
	\$ 143.61
Less Checks	24.66
Cash on Hand Feb. 7, 1961	<u>\$ 118.95</u>

**ANNUAL REPORT — MEADOW GARDEN
FEB. 1, 1960 TO FEB. 1, 1961**

Cash in Bank Feb. 1, 1960	\$ 99.79
Feb., 1960 Receipts:	
Household	\$ 9.40
Less Lights for Cottage	1.03
	<u>\$ 8.37</u>

Disbursements:

Georgia Power Co. (3 mos. bill)	\$ 3.20
Typing Report	2.00
Bank Service Charge75
	<u>\$ 5.95</u>
Deposited in Bank (Cash)	\$ 8.37

Mar., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 126.77
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	3.03
	<u>\$ 123.74</u>

Disbursements:

Orkin Ext. Co.	\$ 185.00
Southern Lubricating Co. (Fuel)	10.14
	<u>\$ 195.14</u>

Deposited in Bank—Cash	\$ 123.74
Deposited in Bank—State Check	\$ 266.16
	<u>\$ 389.94</u>

Apr., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 12.00
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	5.95
	<u>\$ 6.05</u>

Disbursements:

Thornwell Orphanage (Mrs. Brunkhurst)	\$ 10.00
Georgia Power Co.	5.18
Rinker Paint Mart	4.36
	<u>\$ 19.54</u>
Deposited in Bank (Cash)	\$ 6.05

May, 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 27.65
Less Household Expenses	1.33
	<u>\$ 26.32</u>

Disbursements:

Bank Service Charge	\$.75
Deposited in Bank (Cash)	\$ 26.32
State Check	\$ 516.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 542.46

June, 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 15.00
Less Expenses (Cash)	4.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 10.84

Disbursements:

H. J. Smith, Carpenter	\$ 400.00
H. J. Smith, Carpenter	251.90
Georgia Power Co.	4.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 656.34
Deposited in Bank	\$ 10.84

July, 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 14.05
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	9.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 4.75
Deposited in Bank	\$ 4.75

Aug., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 14.50
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	1.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 12.64
Deposited in Bank	\$ 12.64

Sept., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 9.10
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	4.32
	<hr/>
	\$ 4.78
Deposited in Bank	\$ 4.78

Oct., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 4.75
Less Expenses Paid in Cash	1.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 3.72

Disbursements:

Dee Huff, Tree Trimming	\$ 6.00
Georgia Power Co. (3 mos.)	3.09
Mrs. Welton for Cutlery	36.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 45.49

No Deposits

Nov., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$ 10.80
Cash Carried Over from Oct.	3.72
	<hr/>
	\$ 14.52
Less Expenses (Cash)	1.03
	<hr/>
Deposited	\$ 13.49

Dec., 1960 Receipts:

Household	\$	12.60
Less Expenses (Cash)		1.03

Deposited	\$	11.57
-----------------	----	-------

Jan., 1961 Receipts:

Household, including Cutlery Sales	\$	35.40
Less Expenses Paid in Cash		1.03

	\$	34.37
--	----	-------

Disbursements:

Bowen Bros. (Huff's Gift)	\$	14.39
Orkin Ext. Co. (Renewal)		15.00
Huff's for Services (First)		25.00

	\$	54.39
--	----	-------



MRS. ERWIN F. SEIMES
RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL, N.S.D.A.R.
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 1776 D STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON 6, D.C.

June 9, 1960

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
State Regent, N.S.D.A.R.
234 W. Dodson Street
Americus, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Merritt:

The following motion was adopted by the
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution,
at the 69th Continental Congress, April 18-22, 1960:

That the National Society, Daughters of the American
Revolution give to the Georgia State Society Meadow
Garden, the former home of George Walton, a signer
of the Declaration of Independence, with the under-
standing that Meadow Garden shall be returned to
the National Society in case the Georgia State
Society, at any time, wishes to relinquish ownership
of it.

Sincerely,

Betty Newkirk Seimes

(Mrs. Erwin F. Seimes)
Recording Secretary General
N.S.D.A.R.



MRS. ASHMEAD WHITE
PRESIDENT GENERAL, N.S.D.A.R.
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 1776 D STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON 6, D.C.

September 6, 1960

Dear Mrs. Merritt:

I am enclosing the deed to the Meadow Garden property duly signed and executed. I hope everything is in order and that you and the Georgia Daughters enjoy this property.

I am so happy that I took the time when I was in Georgia last March to go to Meadow Garden. It was far beyond my expectations.

May you have a most successful year in your D.A.R. work.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Mrs. Ashmead White", is written over the typed name.

Mrs. Ashmead White
President General, N.S.D.A.R.

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
234 West Dodson Street
Americus, Georgia



Meadow Garden Advisors admire panelling in left parlor. L to R Dr. Hubert Owens, Mr. Henry D. Green, Mr. Thomas Goree Little.



First Meeting of the Advisors, Trustees, Local Chairman, Caretaker and others at Meadow Garden, January 15, 1961

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Little, Mr. Henry D. Green, Dr. Hubert Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford J. Weldon, Mrs. James L. Ferguson, Mrs. Huff, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Binford.



State Highway Department of Georgia

Atlanta

OCTOBER 4, 1960

STATE HIGHWAY BOARD

JIM L. GILLIS, SR.
CHAIRMAN
ROBERT H. JORDAN
MEMBER
WILLIS N. HARDEN
MEMBER
LONNIE A. POPE
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

M. L. SHADBURN
STATE HIGHWAY ENGINEER
BENTON ODOM
SECRETARY-TREASURER

MRS. JANET S. MERRITT
STATE REGENT D.A.R.
234 W. DODSON STREET
AMERICUS, GEORGIA

DEAR MRS. MERRITT:

PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT THE HIGHWAY BOARD IS TODAY AUTHORIZING AN ALLOTMENT OF APPROXIMATELY \$4,300.00 TO DO THE WORK WHICH YOU REQUESTED AT "MEADOW GARDEN." WE ARE MOST HAPPY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE IMPROVEMENT OF THIS HISTORIC SHRINE AND TO AID THE D.A.R. IN THIS UNDERTAKING.

I HAVE DISCUSSED THIS MATTER WITH MAYOR MILLARD BECKUM OF AUGUSTA AND HE IS HEARTILY IN ACCORD WITH THIS PROJECT, AND HAS REQUESTED OUR PARTICIPATION IN IT.

WITH KINDEST REGARDS AND BEST WISHES, I AM

SINCERELY YOURS,

STATE HIGHWAY BOARD OF GEORGIA

Robert H. Jordan
ROBERT H. JORDAN
MEMBER

RHJ:MA

CC: MR. ROY A. FLYNT, STATE HIGHWAY PLANNING
ENGINEER

MAYOR MILLARD BECKUM, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

MEDALS AND PRIZES

Mrs. C. H. Leavy

Seventy-two chapters sent reports, some too late to be included in this report; 41 had chairmen of this committee.

Medals of gold, silver, or bronze Good Citizenship pins, handsome sabers, gold thimbles, Certificates of Merit, as well as cash prizes, were awarded. Most for American and Georgia history, including essays; excellence in conservation work, and home economics. American music, etc., all presented in both white and colored schools.

Chapters reported 319 medals presented; 123 pins; 360 Good Citizenship pins and \$433.03 in cash awarded, making a total of \$1,187.89 spent for all purposes, as reported. Two 50-year membership pins presented during the year.

PARLIAMENTARIAN

Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough

Your Parliamentarian has acted in an advisory capacity when called upon by our State Regent. She has answered requests for information from chapters promptly and in accordance with our State and National Bylaws. Three chapters sent their bylaws which were checked for conflicts.

PROCESSIONALS OF STATE CONFERENCE

Mrs. Ben I. Thornton

The State Chairman and the Committee are very appreciative for the assistance given in maintaining a beautifully impressive and dignified ceremony in the Processionals of the Sixty-third State Conference.

It is a privilege to serve under our gracious State Regent, and to be accorded a small part in adding to the success of the Conference.

PROCEEDINGS

Mrs. William C. Robinson

The Proceedings Committee met on Wednesday, May 17, 1961 at 11 o'clock at the Atlanta Woman's Club with Mrs. William C. Robinson, Chairman, presiding and opening the meeting with prayer. Others attending were: Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, and Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick. Regret was expressed over the absence of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Lucius McConnell, and Mrs. Harry Talmadge.

A letter was read from Mrs. Ironside saying that she would be on a Mediterranean cruise at the time of this meeting and inviting us to meet in her home next year, "if all goes well." We greatly appreciate this and hope that "all goes well."

Minutes of the closing session of State Conference were read and approved as corrected. The committee expressed appreciation to Mrs. Rees for her diligence in collecting and compiling this material.

Bids for printing the book were read and the contract for the 1960-61 Proceedings was given to the McGregor Company in Athens. The price quoted by McGregor was \$5.00 per page for 500 copies, engraving one page single cut pictures, \$12.36, one page group pic-

tures, \$28.33. The publishers kindly offered to furnish each State Officer with a complimentary cloth-bound copy.

Pictures to appear in this issue are those of the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt; the Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; the Vice President General, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; and the group cuts of the State Officers (avoiding duplications). At the request of the State Regent, there will also be two pictures and three letters pertaining to Meadow Garden.

The mailing list will be as follows (avoiding duplications): five copies to the State Regent; five copies to the State Recording Secretary; three copies to each Chapter Regent; one copy to each State Officer, State Chairman of National and State Standing Committees, National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen within the State, Honorary State Regents, each member of the Proceedings Committee, President of the State Officers' Club, Secretary of the State Officers' Club, President of the Chapter Regents' Club, members of the National Board of Management, Senior State President of the CAR, Senior Presidents of the CAR Societies in Georgia, State President of the SAR, National Headquarters of the SAR, NSDAR Library in Washington, State Department of Archives and History, the Georgia State Librarian, 301 Judicial Building, 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta 3, and the Library Extension Service, 92 Mitchell Street, S.W., Atlanta 3. The remaining copies will be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold at \$1.00 per copy.

The State Regent was requested to urge all chapters to act in accordance with Article XII, Section I of the State Bylaws which reads: "Chapter elections shall be held in April or May." In line with this, the election of the Nominating Committee was changed from April to March in the Calendar of Information.

There were several minor adjustments made in the wording of Memorial and Scholarship Funds. Also there will be several other changes as set forth and explained in the State Regent's letter of May 10.

The meeting was adjourned at 12:30 and luncheon was served at one o'clock.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill

The Resolutions Committee of the Georgia State Society NSDAR met for luncheon during the State Board of Management meeting at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island, October 26, 1960. Those attending the meeting were: the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt; the State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

Six resolutions adopted by the Continental Congress of 1960 were reaffirmed, and eighteen resolutions approved by the committee were adopted for recommendation to the State Conference and are included in the Minutes of the Board Meeting.

The Resolutions Committee met at the New Albany Hotel on March 5-6, 1961, preceding the State Conference. Those attending were: the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, Mrs.

Leonard D. Wallace, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, and Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

Twelve resolutions approved by the committee as well as those recommended by the Fall Board were adopted by the State Conference and are included in the Minutes.

STATE HONOR ROLL

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

(See State Treasurer's Report).

TELLERS

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace

Ballots were prepared for the election of State Second Vice Regent and State Chaplain. These vacancies had been filled by the State Executive Committee, but had to be confirmed by the vote of the State Conference.

Voting was held at the City Auditorium, Albany, Georgia, at 10:30 o'clock, Tuesday morning, March 7, 1961. With affirmative votes of 90 each, Mrs. Ben I. Thornton was elected State Second Vice Regent, and Mrs. H. M. Richardson was elected State Chaplain.

TIME AND PLACE

Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler

The State Board of Management of the Georgia Society Daughters of the American Revolution met at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons Island, October 26-27, 1960.

The Sixty-third Annual State Conference of the Georgia Society was held at the New Albany Hotel, Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961.

The State Conference accepted the invitation of Martha Hammond Washington and Nathaniel Macon Chapters to come to Macon for the Fall Board meeting in October. The invitation, extended by Baron DeKalb Chapter of Decatur and Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter of College Park for the Sixty-fourth Annual State Conference to convene in Atlanta in March, 1962, was accepted.

CHAPTER REPORTS

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

Mrs. J. M. Veach, Regent

With a membership of 24, Oothcaloga Chapter has held regular meetings following the suggested program outline for the year. At the December meeting, the Rev. W. B. Touchberry spoke on "Gifts the Wise Men Would Bring Today"; in January, Mrs. W. D. Carver of Cartersville spoke on "Personality Tests in Local Schools." Miss Louise Ward, Cartersville High School Librarian, gave a review of James S. Childers' "Nation on a Flying Trapeze."

As has been customary since 1924, a History medal was awarded in the local school, also two Citizenship pins and a cash prize for a historical essay in the seventh grade History class.

Two newspapers have carried 202 inches of publicity on chapter activities. An advertisement was sent to the DAR Magazine, and a new flag purchased for use in chapter meetings.

Cash gifts to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, DAR Museum, and American Merchant Marine Library have been acknowledged.

Seven members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Card showers have been sent to two members in convalescent homes.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. Milton B. Merts, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has 55 members; 5 are Junior members. Programs followed National outline. Patriotic Days observed; Merchants Association asked to display flags on these days. One chapter program given on National Defense; American music used at all meetings; one chapter program given on it. "Faith of Our Fathers" sung at every meeting that program year. Members visited Naturalization Court; presented 54 flags, flag codes, welcome letters and Manuals. DAR School program given by Mrs. T. K. Kendrick. Had a program given by Mr. James Bonser, recipient of our Naturalized Citizen award in 1959, subject: "As a Naturalized Citizen Looks at the Spiritual Basis of America." At May meeting, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent, reported on Continental Congress. Constitution Week observed by having window display, posters in schools and city library; had spots on TV and radio, plus news item and proclamation by the Mayor; 33 letters written to Albany ministers asking their interest in Constitution Week; one 15-minute talk over TV on "What the Constitution of the U. S. Means to a Naturalized Citizen" by Mrs. William Dayton, Naturalized Citizen award winner, sponsored by our chapter. JAC Clubs have interested 101 boys and girls; had 21 subscriptions to DAR Magazine and one \$7.50 ad sent. Two deceased Daughters' markers dedicated. Contributed \$5.00 to Meadow Garden and large framed steel engraving of "Pocahontas's Wedding." American History Month observed; essays written in grammar schools; 2 awards given, subject, Historic Trailways. During American History

Month, daily spot announcements shown over TV with slides showing "Washington Crossing the Delaware" and "The Spirit of 1776." At request of National Chairman of National Defense, letters sent to our Congressmen by individuals urging that conservative legislation be voted. 24 flags and flag codes given to class rooms. In high school, one cash History award for an essay, and 39 Good Citizenship pins given. Also, 2 cash dressmaking awards, one Good Citizen pin awarded a senior high school girl. News print totaled 279 inches, 57 inches in photos. CAR sent \$2.00 through State Treasurer; also, \$2.39 for DAR Museum, Helen Pouch Scholarship, \$2.00; Investment Fund, \$5.00; Occupational Therapy, \$5.00. Contributions made to DAR Schools—2 boxes of clothing valued at \$200.00, weight, 108 pounds, shipping, \$12.40. Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$27.50; Tamassee Scholarship, \$18.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Tamassee Hymnals, \$3.40; Kate Duncan Smith School DAR Endowment Fund, \$10.00; and \$10.00 for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium at this school. Blue Ridge School, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$5.00; total for schools, \$296.30. Contributions for Indian Schools, 2 boxes clothing, valued at \$100.00, weight, 101 pounds, shipping, \$9.95; \$5.00 each to St. Mary's School and Bacone College—total for Indians, \$119.95. Contributions for library work—books sent American Merchant Marine Library, 70 pounds, shipping, \$3.54; Library work, to National—book, \$5.00. National Rebinding Fund, \$2.00; Microfilming Fund, \$2.00; total, \$9.00. State Library Work, book, \$3.04, cash, \$2.00—total, \$5.04. Local Library—books, \$53.04. Genealogical Records Magazine, \$2.50; rebinding DAR magazines, \$8.50; subscription to DAR Magazine to high school, \$2.00; total to library work, \$83.62.

THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., Regent
National Gold Honor Roll

Thronateeska Chapter has 104 members, 9 Juniors. One ex-Regent marker unveiled. Chapter represented at District meeting, Fall Board meeting, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Special guests and speakers included State Regent, State First Vice Regent, and Chaplain General.

Project for the year was the second Antique Show and Sale which profited the chapter over \$500.00. Chapter adopted this as an annual project. A group attended one Naturalization Court when 52 citizens were naturalized and presented new citizens with American flags and Americanism literature; 32 Citizenship Manuals presented to seventh grade teachers; a large 50-star American flag presented to the Albany Area Junior Museum; 600 small American flags sold by CAR during Patriotic Education Week; 55 typed pages sent to the State Archives; books presented to local and National DAR Library; four posters placed in local library on special occasions. CAR represented at State and Regional meetings; Society received charter and has one National and two State promoters; CAR Society hosts to 1961 State CAR Conference; 22 members subscribed to DAR Magazine and Motion Picture Review; \$7.50 advertisement sent to magazine. Loan and Scholarship Fund totals \$465.00 with two current loans, and \$240.00 available to lend without interest. Contributions made to DAR Museum, Investment Trust Fund, Occupational Therapy, National Archives, Restoration, Americana, National DAR Library, Dollars for Defense, Textbook

Fund, and Rebinding Fund. Shrub placed in Memorial Garden in memory of Organizing Regent, Mrs. W. A. Strother.

Boxes valued at \$150.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools; \$22.00 sent to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College. Contributions sent to 9 DAR Schools. Constitution Week and American History Month proclaimed by Mayor. Prizes awarded included 28 History certificates, 2 History medals, 14 Good Citizenship medals, 6 Thatcher awards and 4 DAR Good Citizens; 300 American History Month stickers distributed; 6th and 7th grades from 7 schools entered "Historic Waterways" essay contest. Constitution Week luncheon with State Regent as speaker, and open-air band concert for public on Constitution Day presented by Albany Marine Corps Center Band; 206 JAC Clubs organized with 6,255 members.

Press relations, Historical and Indian Scrapbooks compiled. Over 1,200 inches of newspaper publicity given to chapter news and activities; radio and television programs and announcements presented in connection with special days and events. Chapter co-hostess for 1961 State Conference with members serving on all committees and 10 members in Chapter Chorus participating in State DAR Chorus.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS

Mrs. Carl A. DeLay, Regent
National Honorable Mention

Council of Safety Chapter has 99 members, including 9 Juniors. Chapter held nine meetings with full programs in accordance with the National outline. Constitution Week and American History Month observed by proclamations issued by the Mayor in the newspaper; one Good Citizen's pin awarded; 4 Good Citizenship medals to high school and two to Georgia Southwestern College; \$7.50 prize money plus certificates awarded for essays on Historic Waterways; 1 deceased Daughter's grave marked; 140 inches of publicity; 2 photographs; 386 hours contributed to Volunteer Hospital and Therapy work; National Defense material placed in Junior High and High Schools; sponsored one full page cooperative ad in the National DAR Magazine; chapter represented at District and State Board meetings.

Contributions: 2 boxes of clothing, valued at \$300.00, sent to Tamassee; 1 box, valued at \$150.00 to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; 1 box, valued at \$10.00 to Crossnore; \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund; \$2.50 to DAR Museum; \$5.00 for Hymnals to Tamassee.

In May a beautiful tea was given to honor Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent, at the home of Mrs. Stephen Pace, Sr. Many National and State officers were present.

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

Mrs. Jack Zorn

Knox Conway Chapter has a membership of 27. All meetings were held in the homes where flags were displayed. Thirty percent of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. The DAR Magazine is placed in the Library of Turner County High School.

Our activities include: sending a box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, buying two hymnals for Tamassee DAR School; giving two Good Citizenship medals to a boy and girl in the senior classes of Turner County High School and (Colored) Eureka High

School; giving a shower for a deserving high school girl at Christmas time; two Good Citizenship Manuals placed in the high school. Constitution Week observed publicly through the Press, special study in the school, flags displayed in homes and by merchants; posters displayed. A silver bowl with the word "Essay" engraved on it awarded to a high school student for the best essay on "The Constitution."

In January our chapter honored our Organizing Regent with a birthday dinner at "The House by the Road." In May our chapter had an annual DAR family dinner at the home of the Regent. Members of the chapter have participated in all civic, religious, and patriotic activities.

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, Regent

Elijah Clarke Chapter has a membership of 129 with 3 new Junior members. National holidays observed with programs, a special Flag Day program at the local high school, radio announcements, and talks and news stories. Flags purchased for the new Junior High School. American History Month observed with historical displays in the First Presbyterian Church, the Regional Library, and a bank auditorium. A sustaining membership was taken in the Athens Historical Society. Members participated in the microfilming of old Bible, family and court records. The Mayor, at the request of the chapter, declared February American History Month. Two hundred books and some magazines sent to the American Merchant Marine Library.

Contributions sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Bacon College, and St. Mary's School, also a contribution to Berry. A contribution sent to the Investment Trust Fund, the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund, the National DAR Museum, and the American Restoration Fund. Books sent to National, State, and local libraries.

The Regent gave several talks to local organizations, and she also serves as State Chairman of Program. Elijah Clarke Chapter has enjoyed excellent and timely talks by outstanding speakers, among them Dr. J. Chal Vinson of the History Department of the University of Georgia, Dr. R. Travis Osborne, Director of the University Guidance Center, the Honorable Robert Stephens, member of Congress, and Mr. Hilliard King, Postmaster.

Thirty-four subscriptions secured for the DAR Magazine and three advertisements; two Good Citizens chosen from white and colored high schools.

The Regent and members assisted with the annual Christmas in Georgia entertainment at the University given for foreign students sponsored by the U. S. State Department. Conservation observed by planting pine trees, by devoting much time to fostering the preservation of old Athens and the old cemetery near the University, and giving attention to the upkeep of monuments and historic buildings.

A program on Meadow Garden is planned for our March meeting with Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, State Chairman as speaker. The chapter was saddened by the very recent death of a Past Regent, Mrs. J. H. Rucker.

ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Logan D. Thomson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Atlanta Chapter's membership of 390 shows small increase; includes two new Juniors. Meetings held in chapter-owned Craigie House, a two-story red brick building, with tall, white columns, over which our American flag has floated monthly from its flag-pole. Both house and flag fighting Communism by silently proclaiming DAR's beliefs in America's FREEDOM, LIBERTY, and SYMBOLS of our AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. Meetings are opened with Scripture and Prayer, Pledge to Flag, American's Creed repeated from memory, not read. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and Fall State Board meeting.

Programs followed National outline; displayed placard each time—"What Avail, If Freedom Fail," etc.; patriotic days observed; Fourth of July jointly celebrated with Joseph Habersham Chapter; Washington's Birthday Luncheon; Constitution Week observed by TV and radio spots; special press notices in newspapers; five-minute prayer devoted to Constitution Week by Dr. Long, Pastor, Druid Hills Methodist Church; (Copy filed) Constitution speaker Congressman James Davis, also showed film "Operation Abolition"; Constitution preamble recited from memory by 10-year-old Tommie Monroe, Chaplain's son. DAR's 70th anniversary celebrated with short history of its origin, and three-tier birthday cake; 50-year membership pin presented deserving member; putting Christ back into Christmas noted by members reading in unison "Birthday of Christ" by St. Luke, and singing Christmas carols.

Schools—Mrs. Harold Brewer, Chairman, Mrs. LaFayette Davis, Co-Chairman, held "Folding-Green Coffee" at latter's home for DAR Schools, attended by Mrs. Merritt, State Regent, and Mrs. Kendrick, State First Vice Regent; also, this committee chartered bus to Tamassee, spending day visiting and inspecting. Berry School, also Kate Duncan Smith School visited by members. Tamassee's Dr. Cain with two of his talented students visited us, presenting entire program. Five minutes devoted to National Defense each time by Chairman, Mrs. Willis Davis, plus entire program.

Contributions to Schools: Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$5.00; Tamassee Scholarship, \$10.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$210.00; Tamassee Hymnals, \$23.00; Kate Duncan Smith school, \$5.00; Scholarship, \$5.00; Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$1.00; Berry, \$5.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College honoring Mrs. Merritt, \$14.00; Blue Ridge, \$5.00; Hillside, \$1.00; Hindman, \$1.00; Lincoln, \$1.00; Maryville, \$5.00; Pine Mountain, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$1.00; and St. Mary's school, \$15.00.

Other gifts: DAR Museum, \$10.00; Southeast District DAR Museum, \$2.39; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Occupational Therapy, \$3.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; National Defense, \$5.00; Conservation, \$10.00; CAR, \$15.00; Junior American Citizens, \$25.00, and 58 pins.

Medals presented for—ROTC Leadership in Emory; Atlanta and Fulton County Schools; three American History medals and five American History Certificates to Morris Brandon and Gresham Park Schools (71 essays written—eight selected and rewarded); 11 Good Citizens pins and 11 Good Citizens Certificates. American music featured at each meeting; 85 DAR Magazine subscriptions; 116 inches newspaper publicity; 24 TV and four radio spots.

Chapter represented at SAR fall luncheon; CAR Dolly Madison's, Mrs. Joseph Hill, Senior President, active with Sunday night supper; Christmas dances, both ballroom and square, membership 56. Chapter voted the movie, "Toby Tyler" as the best picture presented for children.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Orrie A. Bell, Regent
State Honor Roll

Cherokee Chapter has a membership of 171, 27 are Juniors. It is the consensus of opinion that the fine programs presented monthly should be credited with our excellent attendance at meetings. We were honored by visits from State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and Dr. Ralph Cain. Yearbooks published.

Americanism: Attended Naturalization Court where 115 new American citizens were welcomed and DAR Manuals and literature distributed.

CAR: Cherokee Rose Society has 14 members and one transferring to DAR. Sent clothing to Tamassee and participated in Veteran's Day Parade.

Conservation: 450 acres in reforestation; 225 acres permanent pasture; 14,000 pine seedlings planted; two miles of road built to prevent erosion; irrigation wells installed; Congressman contacted regarding watershed into Chattahoochee River; literature distributed to schools, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, chapter members, CAR and Juniors; programs illustrated with slides.

Good Citizens: One pin presented.

DAR Magazine: 48 members subscribing to DAR Magazine.

Genealogical Records: 22 ancestral lines, diaries, old letters of genealogical interest and Bible records microfilmed by Georgia Department of Archives and History. One copy sent to National Society; one copy on file at Georgia Department of Archives and History.

The Junior Membership Committee of 27, including four new members, consists mainly of young mothers and working girls who meet at night with qualified speakers. This committee which includes in membership a chapter officer, three chapter chairmen, and a State Chairman, is particularly interested in National Defense. In November, they were honored by having the State Regent discuss DAR Schools.

National Defense: Members purchased kits from National DAR Society and participated in six consecutive classes on study of Communist tactics; Dr. Lane Mitchell, Professor, Georgia School of Technology, was first speaker.

Radio and TV: Spot announcements on radio regarding meetings.

Press Relations: 148 inches publicity; one photograph.

Transportation: Transported members otherwise unable to attend and guest speakers.

Flag of the United States of America: Presented large flag to Cherokee Rose Chapter, CAR.

Historical: Program with slides.

Medals: Pin presented to outstanding student in Air Science at Georgia Tech.

Chapter is pleased to have had the honor of assisting the Organizing Regent, Mrs. Milton W. Davis, Whitehall Inn Chapter, in processing a number of application papers, through the help of Mrs. Hinton Blackshear, an organizing member and Honorary Re-

gent of Cherokee Chapter. The chapter congratulates Mrs. Davis, and wishes her success in her DAR endeavors.

Contributions: Clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; Conference Registration, \$2.00; National Defense (Dollars for Defense), \$25.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$1.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$1.00; Tamassee DAR School, \$1.00; Medical Scholarship (two boys and two girls) Tamassee, \$100.00; Tamassee Hymnals, \$1.00; Berry Schools, \$1.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$25.00; Crossnore, \$1.00; St. Mary's, \$1.00; American Indians, \$1.00; Helen Pouch Fund, \$5.00; Meadow Garden, \$5.00; and State DAR Library, \$1.00.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Joseph Habersham Chapter has a membership of 361, including 31 Juniors. An original skit depicting the chapter's organization was the highlight for our sixtieth anniversary.

Under educational committees the following were active: DAR School—Two programs with State Regent, speaker, for one. Ten members joined Atlanta Chapter in a pilgrimage to Tamassee. Clothes and Christmas gifts sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee. Total contributions for scholarships and to schools were \$980.00. CAR—Our Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society has 47 members, including seven new ones. They were hostess to the State Conference at Habersham Hall with the largest attendance on record. The chapter contributed \$50.00, in addition to the annual gift of \$25.00. Good Citizens—Fourteen Good Citizens pins and awards given at meeting attended by the winners and their mothers. JAC—Two clubs organized, enrollment 76. American Indians—Cash donations of \$10.00 each to Bacone College and St. Mary's School. Clothing sent to both. Well known Indian authority on the Cherokees spoke at meeting where 35 7th grade pupils were special guests. Magazine—Over subscribed our quota. Press Relations—Had 507 inches of publicity and pictures in four newspapers; also, several special articles pertaining to DAR activities. Motion Pictures—Film censor for City of Atlanta speaker at meeting, slides and sound movies shown at several meetings. Radio and Television—Spot announcements and State Regent interviewed on television.

Our historical committees grouped as follows: Museum—Four gifts sent to National DAR Museum. Cash donations, \$5.00 and \$2.50 for Southeastern district projects; Genealogical Records—166 pages of genealogy and grandparents records; Historian—20 History Certificates given; two Spinning Wheel medals awarded at Georgia Tech; letters written urging action on bill proclaiming February as American History Month; appropriate program given in chapter as well as much publicity in newspapers; \$5.00 contributed to Historian General, Americana Fund.

Lastly our patriotic committees: Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, court ceremonies well attended; 200 Manuals and Creed cards distributed. National Defense—Two programs, one on the Constitution and one showing the film, "Operation Abolition"; proclamation obtained from mayor for Constitution Week; defense material ordered for distribution; \$10.00 to Defense Fund and Textbook Fund; the Flag of the United States of America—increased interest in the correct use and frequent display on all pa-

triotic days; American Music—Music at meetings with special emphasis on American Composers given at May meeting; Conservation—Program with excellent speaker; 165,000 seedlings planted. Donation, \$10.00, miscellaneous: American Merchant Marine Library and National Library; microfilming, \$10.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Meadow Garden, \$10.00; Registrar General Rebinding, \$5.00; and Helen Pouch Fund, \$10.00.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitsky, Sr.

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Augusta Chapter numbers 147 members. Had excellent attendance at District meeting, State Board of Management, State Conference, and Continental Congress. Met requirements for State Honor Roll and National Honorable Mention.

Following Savannah State Conference, Mrs. Ashmead White, President General, with Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, drove to Augusta to see Meadow Garden. The Executive Board of the Augusta Chapter honored Mrs. White with a formal dinner at Mrs. William F. Bowe's home. A George Washington Tea was given in February at Meadow Garden; PLEASE NOTE the large new American flag presented July 4, 1960, to Meadow Garden was in memory of Mrs. George S. Lombard, with a bronze plaque subsequently placed on flagpole indicating this memorial. Meadow Garden given \$25.00, not including individual contributions.

Americanism Committee held its fourth annual tea for newly naturalized citizens and gave them the new American flags; 156 DAR Manuals for Citizenship placed at Naturalization Court, and one given to a DAR member's foreign-born daughter-in-law. Presented three Brownie Troops with new silk American flags; sent American's Creed Poster and other material to Director of Lutheran's Summer Assembly in North Carolina. Sponsored Princess Catherine Caradja, Roumania, for five-day visit. She spoke on "Life Behind the Iron Curtain" to several organizations, civic and church, and chapter meeting. President of Rotary Club reported a signal honor accorded her at their meeting never before extended in local club's history. A brilliant reception given Princess Caradja at home of chapter member, Miss Helen Chapman, with Fort Gordon Army and Augusta officials among guests. In June, the Honorable Farley Smith of South Carolina, spoke on "The South's Contribution to Our American Heritage."

National Defense Committee featured a panel discussion in October, on resolutions of 69th Continental Congress. The committee sponsored in November "Operation Abolition" shown to three Augusta audience, and had three news articles, two splendid editorials, 10 additional stories came in January when two local newspapers and local TV station ran it as a public service. The Augusta Chapter assuredly planted a "seed in fertile soil" with outstanding results, as the film is being requested for showing as far as South Carolina colleges. Ten kits for study on Communism purchased. National Defender subjects reviewed intensively with material distributed at meetings. Telegrams and letters sent Senators and Congressmen regarding Connally Reservation, Summit meeting, and House Un-American Activities Committee. Constitution Week observed by store window displays, including a Betsy Ross Flag. During Constitution Week, new flag at Meadow Garden flown. Commit-

tee donated \$65.00 to Dollars for Defense. National Defense, American History, and Americanism are our most aggressive and progressive committees.

Two sterling silver American History medals, four Good Citizenship medals, eight American History Certificates, two Good Citizen pins with certificates awarded; splendid participation by grade students in Historic Waterways contest.

Publicity totaled 1,226 inches with 22 pictures, an increase of 518 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches. On 69th birthday of the chapter, the chapter history was presented; deceased Regents honored with a candlelighting ceremony with the living Regents lighting the candles on the cake; five members received their 50-year DAR pins for their loyal devotion and wise guidance to the chapter through the years, and also a beautiful gift each from the chapter.

Over 20 % of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; one \$15.00 DAR Magazine advertisement; box valued at \$50.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Tamassee, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$5.00; American Indians, \$6.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$8.00; Hymnals, \$3.00; Glass Cabinet (Museum), \$3.00; and Southeastern Project for DAR Museum, \$3.00. Overall, this has been a most progressive year for the chapter. Detailed coordinating and planning resulted in outstanding programs. The visit of the State Regent is anticipated as speaker for the June 1961 luncheon.

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. C. M. Trulock, Regent
State Honor Roll

Bainbridge Chapter has a membership of 38. Meetings are held in the homes of members. Five Good Citizenship pins and two History medals awarded; more than 20 % of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; all chapter activities given publicity through local paper and over radio.

Clothing valued at \$50.00 sent to Tamassee School and clothing valued at \$45.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School; contributions made to Meadow Garden, Tamassee, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund at Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund at Kate Duncan Smith School, Berry School, \$20.00 for Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Berea College, Crossnore School, Maryville College, Bacone College, American Indians, and the Investment Trust Fund. Individual members donated time and money to polio, heart, cancer, and other fund drives and to Boy and Girl Scouts and 4-H Clubs.

February observed as American History Month. One chapter program featured conservation; members assisted in conservation of youth and resources; members assisted Garden Club in planting projects in town and on grounds of new Memorial Hospital. Chapter has a Student Loan Fund of \$400.00. We maintain a bookcase at the local library of generalological books and records and old DAR Magazines which can be used by the public for reference.

LAMAR-LaFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

Miss Bessie Wright, Regent
State Honor Roll

Lamar-LaFayette Chapter has a membership of 34, nine of whom are non-resident. Twenty per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine. Regular meetings held in homes of members with programs stressing the objectives of the National DAR Society. Chapter activities given publicity in local newspaper. We are fortunate to have Gordon Military College located in the city and the college has furnished excellent speakers on historical subjects. The meetings have been well attended with transportation furnished all members who otherwise could not attend. Flag raising ceremony at city and county grammar and high schools each day. Proclamation on Constitution Week signed by Mayor and published in local paper. A history poster contest was held in city and county schools and seven cash awards given. Posters displayed at city library and in down-town store windows. One Good Citizen pin awarded.

Box of clothing valued at \$75.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and box of clothing valued at \$115.00 sent to Tamasee. Cash contributions sent to Katherine Clarke Memorial Endowment Fund, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Berea College, Blue Ridge School, Bacone College, St. Mary's School, Investment Trust Fund, Americana Collection and Dollars for Defense. Five History medals and 10 Good Citizenship medals awarded in city and county schools and a silver thimble in Home Economics Department at Gordon College. Chapter members have assisted in observing all patriotic days. Our Chairman on American Music is a teacher in the schools and an organist in one of our churches and has been generous with her time and efforts.

PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

Mrs. J. Emory Houston, Regent
State Honor Roll
National Gold Honor Roll

Peter Early Chapter has a membership of 50, including two Juniors. I was elected by the Executive Board to fill the Regent's office, Mrs. Herman Richardson having resigned to accept office of State Chaplain. Radio programs on Founders Day and Columbus Day. Constitution skit on radio by DAR and CAR "Viewing our Constitution." Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week, American History Month, Proclamation published in local paper. Spot announcements on radio emphasized February as American History Month; History window of rare books; store window decorated for Constitution Week; Baptist pastor had special prayer, music, and Constitution Week mentioned in church bulletin; used Constitution stickers on cars and mail; 50 stickers on American History Month used on mail; four posters placed in school, store, and restaurant; Yearbooks featured hand painted proposed buildings of Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium.

Special DAR Indian School program by Mrs. Fred Gay, State Chairman, American Indians. Mrs. Vernon Phillips, State Chairman, Motion Pictures, spoke on "Viewing Our Schools Through Films; one special National Defense program.

Contributed \$10.50 to cooperative ad honoring State Regent, Mrs. Merritt; 19 DAR Magazine subscriptions; marked one member's grave. Medals: Americanism, 1; Good Citizens, 4; History, 5; gave

three \$5.00 cash awards to three elementary school children for essays on Historic Waterways.

Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and Board meetings; 166 Genealogical records compiled for NSDAR. Regent took part in the reopening of Kolomoki Indian Museum. Members attended open house showing Indian Artifacts, soil conservation pictures from every state in union; chapter sponsors CAR; Regent presented flag to CAR, gave \$5.00, also dogwood trees to plant at school; saved coupons. Planted 75,926 various trees, 515 pounds wildlife food, 1,193 pounds for birds, 16 bird feeders, and films shown school children on Historic Trees and Freedom's Highway. Radio: 2 hours and 11 minutes, newsprint 470 $\frac{1}{4}$; photos 124 inches; \$1,000.00 added to our Fannie Askew Williams Scholarship Fund by Mr. J. H. Williams, Sr.; loans made to four students.

Gave Meadow Garden, \$1.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$25.00; Tamassee, \$8.50; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$3.00; Tamassee Hymnals, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$8.50; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$10.00; Berry School, \$3.00; Crossnore School, \$5.00; Maryville College, \$1.00; Bacone College, \$1.00; St. Mary's School, \$1.00; DAR Museum, \$2.50; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship Fund, \$3.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; National DAR Library, \$1.00; National Defense (Dollars for Defense), \$2.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$2.50; Registrar General Rebinding, \$2.00; Conservation, \$1.00; Memorial Garden, \$3.00; Southeast District DAR Museum Project, \$2.39. Mailed three boxes of clothing and jewelry to schools. Tea given by Chairman to collect clothing. Peter Early Chapter has met all requirements for State Honor Roll and National Gold Honor Roll.

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

Mrs. W. J. Burke, Regent National Silver Honor Roll

Last January, Mrs. I. A. deVult spear-headed a campaign to help elect the great American composer, Edward MacDowell, to the Hall of Fame of Great Americans. MacDowell was elected last fall to the Hall of Fame of Great Americans—the first recognition by that body of a serious American composer.

Our chapter has purchased the following books on Genealogy which have been placed in the Brunswick Public Library:

Historical Collections Joseph Habersham, Vol. III, \$15.00; Virginia Census, 1790, cloth, \$10.00; Greer—Early Virginia Immigrants, \$10.00; 1790 Census South Carolina, cloth, \$10.00; Genealogical Records—Methods and Sources—Milton Rubicam, 1960, \$6.00; total, \$52.00.

Last September, our beloved Vice President General, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill of Savannah, was our guest speaker, giving a talk on "The Constitution" which inspired all of us. Mrs. Zacharias presented an American music program with her pupil, Miss Deneen Fendig, playing compositions on the harp by the following composers: Salzedo, Lucian Thompson of Atlanta, and Betty Paret of New York.

Mrs. Tuthill was delightfully entertained with a coffee by Mrs. Robert Zacharias on Sea Island, and with a beautiful luncheon in the Cloister Hotel.

Chapter contributed to the following DAR projects: Kate Duncan Smith School—2 boxes of clothing valued at \$140.00, with express charges of \$6.80; Tamassee School—2 boxes of clothing

valued at \$140.00 with express charges of \$6.98; Bacone College—1 box of clothing valued at \$100.00 with express charges of \$4.69; St. Mary's School for girls, \$3.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Tamassee Hymnals, \$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$3.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$3.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, (100%—50c per member), \$32.00; Southeastern DAR Museum Fund, \$2.39; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00.

Chapter has a membership of 64, including one new Junior; 23 members transferred to form the new chapter on St. Simons Island; twenty per cent of members subscribed to the DAR Magazine and publicity carried by the Brunswick News; sent one \$10.00 advertisement to DAR Magazine.

Chapter has been vitally interested in Education and Scholarship this year. We have sent \$400.00 to the Berry School for the education of one Brunswick student (\$360.00 to Berry School and \$40.00 to the student for the purchase of textbooks). Naturalization Courts have been attended; Manuals for Citizenship distributed and medals and certificates given in American History; also \$5.00 given for the Economics award; a Good Citizen has been selected for Glynn Academy and Good Citizen pins and medals are to be awarded.

In January, presented a gold 50-year pin to Miss A. Jane Macon who became a member on November 2, 1910.

At the Fall Board meeting in October, the Regent gave \$40.00 to purchase a new Georgia Flag to be placed in Memorial Continental Hall in Washington, D. C. Chapter had distinguished speakers at meetings and attendance has been at an all-time high; we know that a renewed interest in all DAR activities has permeated our chapter.

For four long years the Regent wanted a Society for Children of the American Revolution organized in Brunswick but not until this year was this dream realized. The CAR Chapter was organized last September with six boys and girls who are attending colleges and college preparatory schools—the Regent's own son being one of the charter members.

HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA

Mrs. George J. Joiner, Regent

Hawthorne Trail Chapter has 17 members, two of whom are non-resident. Monthly meetings are held in the homes of members and all well attended. One program devoted to National Defense.

Constitution Week observed with proclamation by Mayor and editorial in local paper; 20% of members subscribe to DAR Magazine, one of which is sent to Mitchell-Baker-Worth Regional Library. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Contributions sent to Investment Trust Fund, DAR Museum, Bacone, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Berea, Dollars for Defense, and State DAR Library. Citizenship Manuals presented to four Mitchell County Schools; a contribution made to Tamassee Hymnals; chapter fulfilled all requirements for the Hightower award.

American History Month observed with programs, editorials and in cooperation with the schools; two History medals and four History certificates awarded in two county schools; one Good Citizen pin presented.

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. John W. Fountain, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Abraham Baldwin Chapter has a membership of 36. Proclamations for Constitution Week and American History Month made by the Mayor and published in our local newspaper. Each member called before the Presidential election. National Defense given one full program.

Mr. Walter N. Cary, Executive Secretary of Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, spoke at our DAR School program. The February program honors three Good Citizens and three History medal winners. Programs for meetings followed theme of "For What Avail—If Freedom Fail." Our insignia was used on one program; one program on "Georgia Land of Beauty and Duty," and one with slides of Washington to encourage members to attend Continental Congress.

Our annual Antique Show raised \$338.95 for DAR Schools and other expenses. We have two scholarships at West Georgia College, Carrollton, for \$100.00 each, one in memory and honoring Mrs. I. S. Ingram, one of our charter members. Scholarships are to be paid back to the chapter without interest.

The Regent and First Vice Regent attended State Conference in Savannah; Regent, First Vice Regent, and Chaplain attended Continental Congress and sang in the National Chorus; Regent, First Vice Regent, Secretary, Registrar, and Chaplain attended Fall Board meeting at St. Simons. Reports given on all meetings and resolutions read. Chapter is assisting in establishing playground and playground equipment on Lake Carroll under Carrollton Recreation Commission. This project will be continued next year. Publicity covered 100 inches of newsprint and 57 inches of pictures; 12 DAR Magazine subscriptions, and one \$40.00 ad in National DAR Magazine.

Following boxes sent: Kate Duncan Smith, 2 boxes, \$56.74; Tamasee, 1 box, \$37.61; Hindman Settlement School, 1 box, \$10.73; Crossnore, Inc., 1 box, \$12.44.

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$5.00; CAR, \$2.50; State DAR Library, \$1.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$18.00; Tamasee, \$15.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Tamasee, Hymnals, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$15.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$10.00; Berry School, \$10.00; Berea College, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$5.00; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; Southeastern District Project, DAR Museum, \$5.00; DAR Museum, \$5.00; Helen Pouch Memorial Scholarship, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$15.00; National DAR Archives Restoration, \$5.00; National DAR Library, \$2.50; National Defense, Dollars for Defense, \$5.00; Registrar General, Rebinding Fund, honoring Mrs. Elma Hosch Fountain, \$5.00; Conservation, \$2.50; National DAR Library, Microfilming \$2.50; and State DAR Library, \$1.00.

Received Hightower Award.

ETOWAH CHAPTER. CARTERSVILLE

Mrs. Charles H. Cox, Regent

Etowah Chapter has an enrollment of 46 members. We have tried to stress in our discussions the importance of National Defense. We have a Committee Chairman on the local Safety Council. Chapter year ends in May, so in February, March, April, and

May, 1960, we were having programs on "Faith of Our Fathers Living Still." The February program was given by Mr. E. C. Martin, High School Principal. He spoke on "The Beginnings of Education." The March program emphasized the importance of music. One of our oldest members, Mrs. W. W. Young played several numbers written by Stephen Foster.

The April meeting was given over to the Good Citizens Committee and the Homemakers Club, thirty-three girls modeled dresses they had made themselves; Etowah Chapter awarded first, second, and third place prizes. Four Good Citizen pins awarded to Good Citizen winners. One each of these awards went to students from the following high schools in this area—Cartersville, Cassville, Taylorsville, and Pine Log. At the May meeting, a high school student gave an original reading on "The Peoples' Constitution, Ours to Defend." Two high school students, one from Cartersville High and one from Cassville High, tied in the History Contest, sponsored by Etowah Chapter, so both were given awards. Our subject for September was "What Can I Do for the Constitution?" the local schools emphasized Constitution Week. In October we heard a wonderful talk on "Guide to Freedom or Slavery." Special music by two young ladies was greatly enjoyed. The speaker for November gave a wonderful address on "The Heritage for Which Our American Children Will Give Thanks." He also delighted us with an Uncle Remus story. "Who Makes Our Laws Today?" was the subject of our program in January, 1961. We always have able speakers and each meeting is an inspiration. Our National, State, and local dues paid.

Etowah Chapter gave \$28.00 in local awards during the year and small contributions were made to DAR Library, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Tamasssee DAR School, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Berry School, DAR Museum, National DAR Library, and Memorial Garden.

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN

Mrs. Lee Parker, Regent

National Honorable Mention

William Witcher Chapter has a membership of 35, including one new Junior. Meetings held in homes of members, with an average of 15 present. One full program devoted to National Defense. For February, American History Month, guests of our meeting were prize winning students, two Senior DAR Good Citizens; two 8th graders making the highest marks in American History and three students in government for best essays on Citizenship; essays were read and checks presented; two pins presented at graduation exercises. The Cedartown Standard made pictures of winners which were published with write-ups. At one program, American Music was presented in form of a review of Opal Wheeler's book, "Sing for America."

In observance of Constitution Week, an interesting corner window display in downtown store featured framed pictures of Signing of Constitution, also a framed copy of Constitution along with copy of "What the Constitution Means to You." Posters made by Government classes showed some of our freedoms under the Constitution. A fine editorial in Cedartown Standard by the Editor commended the DAR for bringing to the attention of the public the importance of knowing more about the great principles of government expressed in the articles of the Constitution.

In June, the annual luncheon meeting was held at Wayside Inn with installation of new officers and a report on Continental Congress was given by Mrs. J. W. Pritchard, member of Abraham Baldwin Chapter.

Box of clothing sent Kate Duncan Smith and cash to Tamassee for new hymnals; \$5.00 sent to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, and \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund. Over 20% of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine, \$15.00 ad to DAR Magazine from "The Old Mill Restaurant." Radio WGAA gave free time—30 minutes once a month for DAR broadcasts. A chapter member, Mrs. William Robbins, with her School of Speech, furnished the radio programs honoring great Americans.

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

Mrs. F. M. Suttle, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

In this our 52nd year, Tomochichi Chapter has a membership of 62, including a new Junior member. Our Regent and two members attended State Conference in Savannah, and one member, our Chaplain General, NSDAR, attended Continental Congress. One program devoted to National Defense; patriotic days stressed on Radio WCON and in newspapers, also in schools. Constitution Week observed in the schools and a proclamation by Mayor Graves of Clarkesville (chapter member) was printed in the newspaper. A joint luncheon meeting with the Toccoa Chapter on September 17 placed special emphasis on Constitution Day for our chapter. We had present the Chaplain General, NSDAR, to offer grace before luncheon, the State Regent to address the meeting and the Second State Vice Regent was also in attendance. Mrs. Merritt and our Radio Chairman, Mrs. Leone Nichols, appeared on a question-and-answer program on Radio WCON that day.

Chapter represented by members at Founders Day at Tamassee School and at the laying of the cornerstone for the new Kate Duncan Smith Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium.

Aid to DAR Schools: A large box of clothing to Tamassee valued at \$100.00; a large box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School valued at \$100.00; for Tamassee Hymnals, \$16.00; the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$56.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$16.00; Crossnore, \$3.00; Hillside School for Boys, \$3.00. Other contributions—CAR, \$1.00; DAR Museum, \$1.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Conservation, for landscaping National DAR Headquarters grounds, \$8.00; Genealogical Records, \$1.00; and National DAR Library Fund, \$2.50.

Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, State Second Vice Regent, addressed the chapter on the subject of DAR Schools. A box of beads and clothing sent to St. Mary's Indian School and a box also to Bacone College valued at \$10.00 each. We have worked with the following National Committees: American music observed in Christmas program; in Americanism six Manuals given out on Citizenship; one in Pied-month College, three in high schools, two to persons desiring to become United States citizens; two American flags given to Providence School and a Flag Code to each pupil; eight Good Citizen pins and three Good Citizenship medals awarded; chapter sent in 16 subscriptions and one advertisement (\$10.00) to the DAR Magazine.

In February, American History Month, we conducted a radio history quiz program, with two participants from each school in the county; 23 essays on Historical Waterways submitted; chapter gave three History medals; Mayor Graves proclaimed February as American History Month and printed same in newspaper. Several pages of Genealogical records copied from an old Bible dated 1720 to be completed; seven Genealogical records sent to National Chairman, Mrs. Kenyon; had two Genealogical record books bound; members have planted 25 acres in permanent pasture and 5,000 pine trees to aid conservation; 463 inches of publicity in newspapers with three pictures; spot announcements on radio for our meetings and patriotic days; chapter honored Mrs. Ben I. Thornton as Second Vice Regent of Georgia Society DAR with a coffee at the home of the Regent, Mrs. F. M. Suttle. Chapter made historical scrapbook, gave a program on our Indian Schools with slides and have had good reports in both Junior American Citizens and Motion Pictures. A new public relations committee has had window display on patriotic days, in our library and stores.

The signature of Governor Daniel D. Tompkins of New York State was sent to the Historian General for the collection of early governors' signatures in the Americana Room. This is the first signature from Georgia. Governor Tompkins served from 1807 to 1817, and was fifth governor of New York.

Chapter subscribed to the Motion Picture Review and in the choice of National award chose the film, "The Alamo" for adults and "Huckleberry Finn" for children.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB, COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter has 34 members. Seven are Juniors, two of whom hold office as Vice Regents of the Chapter. Reports filed with State Chairmen show participation in the work of 20 committees. American History Month and Constitution Week received good coverage in the press and over radio, and the same publicity sent to the History Departments of four high schools for use in the classrooms and over intercom systems. Mayors of two towns proclaimed these events.

The National Defense Committee presented a full program in September on the topic, "Understanding the Constitution," the speaker being a recognized authority on the United States Constitution, a member of the faculty of the Fulton County School System. This committee also presented 20 Good Citizenship medals to boys and girls in the 7th grades of seven public and two private schools of the community. These awards were made by the Chapter Regent or the National Defense Chairman at PTA meetings or assembly programs.

Six Good Citizens pins awarded to senior girls of the public high schools. These were presented at a regular meeting of the chapter, held in the auditorium of Georgia Military Academy. A program of American Music presented by the GMA Band, with an explanatory talk made by the school's Director of Music. Guests included the Good Citizens, their mothers and counselors, DAR regents of the chapters in the Atlanta area, and the State and National Officers living nearby. The entire membership of our

mother chapter, Joseph Habersham, was invited, and a representative number were present.

Since the last report, this chapter has been honored by visits from two State Regents. The present Vice President General and then State Regent of Georgia, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, spoke to a small but attentive group at the time of an ice storm last March, and we had the pleasure of hearing a splendid report of the Continental Congress from the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, immediately following her induction into office. It was the May meeting of the chapter, and Mrs. Merritt also graciously installed the new officers elected that day.

DAR Magazine subscriptions number 31, still two over 100% of the membership on the specified report date. Five of them go to high school libraries, and one subscription is bound for the school by the chapter.

The recently published "History of the Episcopal Church in Georgia" by Henry T. Malone was added to the library shelf.

The regular Christmas party and collection of gifts for DAR Schools featured a program on the schools with slides, and a talk by one of our Junior members. A bridge party was held for prospective Junior members and was enjoyed by 25 guests. It was held in the home of one of the Junior members, with seniors furnishing the refreshments. Two other outstanding programs of the year included a film on the restoration of Williamsburg, and a talk and slides depicting English Churches and Cathedrals given by an Atlanta clergyman.

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Gordon A. Cumbaa, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Button Gwinnett Chapter has 95 members. Flag Day sponsored by the Elks Club was attended by members. A Proclamation for Constitution Week issued by the Mayor; the week observed by local high schools with appropriate programs; the three chapters joined in a window display at Montgomery Ward Store, and radio and television spot announcements made. Naturalization Court proceedings attended; flags, welcome cards and other DAR materials given to new citizens; 180 persons welcomed at the September term of Court; chapter furnished 400 Manuals for the Clerk of the Court for distribution to persons seeking citizenship. Chapter programs followed the National Program Chairman's suggestions: "Nine Men Against America," by Honorable Charles Block, Macon; "Thanksgiving," by Joseph Mahan, Curator on Indian Affairs, Columbus Museum; "Christian Christmas for Daughters of the American Revolution," Mrs. Raiford Drew, Chairman, American Music, for chapter; "Record on Immigration," Mrs. Robert T. Baugh, chapter member.

Chapter increased DAR Magazine subscriptions by 20%, gave two subscriptions to local high schools and one to an elementary school library; gave 90 American flags to new citizens; had two elementary schools participate in Flag programs, and three films on Flag shown. Members gave four bird feeding containers, planted 200 pounds of seed for feed, 15 acres of permanent pastures (Bermuda grass), 674 pine trees, and one shrub given to Memorial Garden. At joint meeting three Good Citizen pins awarded to three seniors in three local high schools, one to Harris County High

School, and one to Marion County High School seniors. Two \$5.00 awards made to two Junior High School students, and seven Good Citizenship medals awarded to elementary school pupils.

Contributions: Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$15.00; Tamasee, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$10.00; Tamasee, Hymnals, honoring Mrs. Stribling, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$15.00; Crossnore School, \$5.00; Hillside School, \$5.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; DAR Magazine Advertisement, \$10.50; Southeastern District Project for DAR Museum, \$2.39; Memorial Garden Shrub, \$5.00; National Defense (Dollars for Defense), \$10.00; National Defense Textbook Fund, \$2.50; and Meadow Garden, \$18.00. Postage on boxes (Kate Duncan Smith, \$2.18; Tamasee, \$1.82; \$4.00; State, National dues and Registration fees paid. Chapter represented at State Congress and National Congress.

GORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Fred H. Schomburg, Jr., Regent

George Walton Chapter has 77 members, including one new Junior member. Constitution Week observed and the Regent attended an assembly at Jordan High School which was attended by the DAR representatives of two other local chapters. Complete programs given by National Defense and Music Committees.

The three local chapters awarded three Good Citizenship medals at a joint meeting; DAR Manuals furnished by three local chapters to persons seeking citizenship; Naturalization Court attended; report sent in for Motion Pictures, Conservation, Music, and American Indians Committees.

Contributions: Kate Duncan Smith School, \$10.00; Tamasee, \$15.00; Berry Schools, \$10.00; Blue Ridge, \$2.00; Pine Mountain Settlement, \$2.00; St. Mary's School, \$5.00; and boxes of beads and other costume jewelry to Bacone College.

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter has a membership of 93, including one new Junior. Twenty per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; advertisement placed in DAR Magazine. Programs followed National outline. Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, First Vice Regent and State Chairman for National Defense was guest speaker on program; National Defense literature distributed at some meetings.

Flags, Manuals, and patriotic literature distributed at Naturalization Court to 229 new citizens by three chapters; Good Citizen pins given to three students by three chapters at joint meeting. Constitution Week, three chapters had window display in department store window and participated in Constitution Day services at local high school; chapter awarded three American History medals to high school students; Historian gave review of chapter since it was organized in 1892; three books placed in local library, 28 pages of Revolutionary Soldiers lineage given to State Archives.

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School—Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$10.00; cash contribution, \$20.00; five boxes of clothing valued at \$250.00; Tamasee—Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial

Endowment, \$10.00; cash contribution, \$5.00; two boxes clothing valued at \$175.00; Berry School and College—Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$5.00; cash contribution, \$2.00; Crossnore, Inc., cash contribution, \$4.00; Hillside School—cash contribution, \$3.00; Bacone College—two boxes of clothing valued at \$107.00; St. Mary's School—cash contribution, \$2.50, one box of clothing valued at \$89.00; Meadow Garden, \$2.50; CAR, \$5.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00.

Chapter represented at State Conference, and had program on Continental Congress.

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

Mrs. T. F. Harden, Regent

James Pittman Chapter has been reduced to 22 members. Chapter has operated under difficulties, having held a minimum number of meetings at the home of the Regent. The prescribed programs were followed and the following donations made: \$2.00 to DAR Museum; \$2.00 to Tamasee for Hymnals; \$2.00 to Berry School; and \$5.00 for American History prize in local high school.

Since our town has been a Bird Sanctuary our members are maintaining feeding stations and participating in all drives and civic movements as well as serving as Gray Ladies in the new local hospital and sponsoring the Youth Program.

History Week stressed in the schools and National Defense literature supplied the Government classes and the High School Library, with special programs on National Defense and Patriotism.

COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

Miss Mary Fox, Regent

State Honor Roll

Coolnel John McIntosh Chapter has an enrollment of 14 members. Ten meetings were held in the homes of members. Interesting programs based on outline by State Chairman presented until recently when we began the study of Communism.

Chapter sent a box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and one to Tamasee. Contributions: Bacone College, \$3.50; St. Mary's School, \$3.50; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$3.50; Tamasee, \$3.50; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$7.00; proclamations issued by the Mayor for observance of Constitution Week and American History Month at our request. Constitution Week and American History Month observed in the schools. An award of \$5.00 given to each of two students who excelled in study of American History. One Good Citizenship award given to winner of this title in senior class. Members contribute to every phase of community and civic affairs.

FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. Ira Lee Adams, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Fort Early Chapter has a membership of 58, with a new Junior member. A Yearbook was published and nine outstanding programs presented. In January were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, visit our chapter and present our program.

Preceding the meeting, a luncheon honoring Mrs. Merritt was given. Constitution Week observed with local officials, press, radio, and schools cooperating. Proclamations were issued by the City Commissioners for Constitution Week and American History Month. Patriotic holidays stressed.

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$5.00; State DAR Library, \$2.00; Tamassee, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$5.00; Berry School, \$10.00; Berea College, \$5.00; Crossnore, \$2.50; St. Mary's School, \$50.00 (\$25.00 given by individual member); Investment Trust Fund, \$6.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; National Defense (Dollars for Defense), \$10.00; State Curator, \$1.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$10.00; Pine Mountain Settlement School, \$5.00; Southeastern District Project for DAR Museum, \$2.39; National DAR Archives Restoration, \$2.00; Conservation (landscaping), \$2.00; a box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School, valued at \$50.00; postage, \$2.66; one box of clothing to Tamassee, valued at \$50.00; postage, \$2.66; 1 box of Christmas gifts to Tamassee, valued at \$50.00; postage, \$2.00; to send a high school girl to Girls' State at Wesleyan College, \$30.00.

Citizenship Manuals placed in the schools and in the public libraries. Chapter has 20% of the membership subscribing to the DAR Magazine. Chapter continuing project to help build up our local school libraries by donating books and cash. Chapter has worked with the Red Cross, Bloodmobile, the local Health Department Children's Clinic, Mental Health, Civil Defense and other projects. DAR markers placed on graves of Mrs. J. N. King, Mrs. U. V. Whipple, Sr., and Mrs. J. M. Diffie.

One Good Citizenship pin and certificate, one History medal, two cash prizes in Home Economics and two Good Citizenship medals presented at special programs in the schools.

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

Mrs. Lyda Sue B. Hall, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Sergeant Newton Chapter has 32 members. Governor and Mayor proclaimed Constitution Week and American History Month; news item and radio report by the Mayor; editor of the Covington News wrote an excellent article (editorial) on the Constitution (request by the Regent). Letter of appreciation to the editor from the Regent was printed in the News. A high school teacher of History gave an excellent talk at the DAR meeting on the Constitution; she also discussed the History textbook used in the schools; 7th and 8th grade students gave a radio program; special prayers were offered at the churches, flags were flown, etc., during the week. Aims of the State and National DAR societies have been carried out as near as possible. At the May meeting the CAR members gave a musical program, consisting of piano solos, life and works of American composers, and songs by a quartet. The Regent who is the Senior President of the CAR Chapter, honored the four CAR members who were entering college for the first time in September, with a buffet supper. All parents and CAR members were present. Reports of the DAR Conference given by the Regent and Mrs. B. O. Dixon, Mrs. George Cherry, nationally known lecturer attended the Continental Congress and brought back an excellent report to the chapter.

Memorial graveside service, with the placing of a DAR marker, was held for Mrs. Jessie Upshaw Sockwell on October 26, 1960. Memorial services, using the Candle-Lighted Cross, were held for Mrs. Elizabeth Todd Porter and Mrs. Carrie Sockwell Mobley on January 11, 1961.

Donations to all civic drives; CAR, \$3.00; clothing to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, valued at \$100.00; clothing to Crossnore, valued at \$100.00; \$2.00 to Tamassee for Hymnals; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, Kate Duncan Smith School, \$2.00; St. Mary's Indian School, \$1.00; National DAR Museum, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; National Defense, \$2.00; Conservation, \$1.00; a prize of \$2.00 to a 4-H Club boy; Memorial Garden, \$1.00; three History medals, \$13.00; two Good Citizenship medals, \$2.00; one Good Citizen medal, \$0.75; advertisement to DAR Magazine, \$20.00; DAR Marker, \$11.00; express, \$5.39.

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

Mrs. L. K. Johnson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has a membership of 52. Yearbooks featured organization of chapter, listing first officers, charter members and Regents. Mrs. Herman Richardson, State Chaplain, was guest speaker in October, and Mrs. Fred Gay, State Chairman, American Indians, in January.

Chapter represented at State Conference, District meeting in Valdosta, and Fall Board of Management meeting. Four members attended a luncheon given by Peter Early Chapter, and one given by Stone Castle Chapter, honoring State Regent. Group also attended opening of Kolomoki Mounds State Park Museum; three Historicla tours made.

Chapter worked closely with the school in promoting the objects of the Society, presenting one American History medal, one Good Citizen pin, \$5.00, American History award in 7th grade, \$5.00, Georgia History award in 9th grade, and cash awards for essays on Historic Waterways. JAC Clubs participate in historic programs, bulletin, and window displays. Chapter honored our Good Citizen, History essay winners, two Randolph County, State and National, 4-H winners, and our 1951 Good Citizen, winner of a Rotary International scholarship to the University of Oslo, Norway.

Observance of Constitution Week and American History Month in school, press, and radio. Proclamation issued by Mayor, display window in business section, and flags displayed by chapter members and business houses; 18 subscriptions to DAR Magazine, five to Motion Picture Review; copies placed in county and school libraries; DAR Magazine advertisement, \$10.50. Chapter maintains shelf at Carnegie Library, with six members serving on Library Board. Eight typed pages of Genealogical Forms sent State Chairman; Histories of two Revolutionary soldiers submitted; active Conservation program practiced by members and families of members; news coverage 183 inches, five pictures and 15 inches.

Contributions: Two boxes clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and Tamassee, valued at \$112.00; \$5.00 each to Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamassee, Crossnore, and Blue Ridge; \$6.00 to Berry; Hymnals at Tamassee, \$3.00; St. Mary's School and Bacone College, \$2.00 each; American Indians Scholarship at Bacone, \$11.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$5.00; Invest-

ment Trust Fund, \$5.00; DAR Museum, \$4.00; Southeastern District Project for DAR Museum, \$5.00; National Defense, \$2.00; Meadow Garden, \$2.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium Fund, \$7.50; National DAR Library Microfilm Fund, \$5.00; Genealogical Forms Binding Fund, \$2.00; Registrar General Rebinding Fund, \$2.00; Memorial Garden, \$7.50 in memory of deceased member; and 37 books sent to American Merchant Marine Library.

GOVERNOR JOHN MILLEDGE CHAPTER, DALTON

Mrs. A. A. Johnson, Regent

Governor John Millege Chapter has 55 members. Programs planned for the year to carry out the theme, "Of What Avail If Freedom Fail." Supplement to Yearbook published and distributed to all members. Chapter members entered in all programs. A member of the Berry College staff spoke at the DAR Schools program. There were guest speakers on National Defense and three other programs during the year.

Four Good Citizen pins presented to four high school senior girls; one of the girls read her essay on "What Avail if Freedom Fail" at chapter meeting. Their mothers were also presented to the Chapter. Yearbook and Scrapbook compiled; 20 % of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine; one copy placed in public library and in the High School Library. Two local papers carried publicity on all activities, and were generous with pictures of various events; Constitution Week proclaimed by the Mayor of Dalton.

Contributions made to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools, also two boxes of clothes. A Christmas gift sent to two students; a picture depicting "The Part This Section Had in War Between the States" was shown by five 7th grade boys, who drew the 10 x 4 painting.

ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN

Mrs. C. C. Stebbins, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

St. Andrew's Parish Chapter has 38 members, one of whom is a Junior member. Monthly meetings held with programs based on the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Attendance has been good with an outstanding speaker at each meeting.

Constitution Week, American History Month, and all patriotic days have been observed. American Music, American Indians, and DAR Schools stressed by special programs. Four medals for highest grades in American History given and five pins to Junior Good Citizens; 20 % of membership subscribed to DAR Magazine and the chapter sent \$7.50 for advertisement in Magazine, and \$0.50 per member toward Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College; a box of two dozen bath towels sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, and three hymnals to Tamassee School.

Chapter sponsored an afternoon of "Flower Arrangement" which was well attended by the public. The speaker was an expert in this field. A Yearbook was printed and notices before and after meetings sent to local newspapers. Regent, Treasurer, and Secretary attended discussion group meetings held in McRae during the fall. Forty-two pages of Genealogical Forms of applications sent to Mrs. George H. Connell, State Chairman, Genealogical Records.

Chapter made the following contributions: Meadow Garden, \$2.60; CAR, \$2.00; State DAR Library, \$2.00; Tamassee DAR School, \$2.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$2.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Berea College, \$2.00; Hillside, \$2.00; Becone college \$2.50 ;St. Mary's School, \$2.50; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; DAR National Library, \$2.00; Dollars for Defense, \$2.00; Rebuilding, \$2.00; Scholarship to Berry College, \$19.00; Conservation \$1.00; and Hymnals for Tamassee, \$5.10.

DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON

Miss Rubye Tedder, Regent

Dorothy Walton Chapter has 50 members. Programs included National Refense, American Music, DAR Schools, American Indians, Flag Procedure and Conservation. Constitution Week observed; publicity given through press and radio; proclamation by Mayor; History Month stressed in schools with book display in Regional Library; Scrap-book made which lists the activities of the chapter, State, and Nation.

Chapter contributed generously of their time, talents, and material possessions to their churches, civic organizations, and PTA groups. Chapter has an active JAC Club. As a community project we again adopted the Regional Library Reading Club program. One History medal and 12 Good Citizenship medals presented to the county schools; DAR Markers placed on graves of deceased members. Contributions made to Meadow Garden, Tamassee DAR School, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Berry Schools, Crossnore. School, Hindman Settlement School, Maryville College, Investment Trust Fund, Lucy Cook Peel Fund, and McCall Genealogical Fund. Chapter also contributed to full page ad honoring State Regent; two boxes of clothes sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools.

An outstanding event of the year was the luncheon, in cooperation with our sister chapter, Stone Castle, honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Seven other State Officers and Chairmen, also Regents and chapter members from six other towns shared this honor.

STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. Raleigh Ryan Jones, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Stone Castle Chapter has 47 members, including 1 junior member. Chapter has completed requirements for National Silver Honor Roll and for State Honor Roll with the exception that, regreably, we were not represented at the 1960 State Convention.

Excellent chapter programs following the theme, "Of What Avail, If Freedom Fail," have marked the year's work. In February, 1960, State Historian, Mrs. Frank Faulk spoke to the chapter on her work, and Mrs. W. B. Jackson who organized the Albany CAR Chapter spoke of that work. In November, 1960, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent, spoke at a joint luncheon given in her honor by the two Dawson chapters. At this time the 70th anniversary of NSDAR was recognized with honor and pride.

The Dawson News and the Dawson Radio Station WDWD have given excellent coverage of chapter meetings and of special observances. On Flag Day, 1960, the chapter program chairman presented a 15-minute dramatic sketch by a high school student cast

on the local radio. The Mayor of Dawson proclaimed Constitution Week at the chapter's request, and announcements of the observance were carried by the Dawson News and by WDWD. The radio used spot announcements during the day.

Chapter honored the Terrell County High School senior girl who was named Good Citizen and presented her with a pin and a certificate. Chapter gave our annual cash award to the Terrell County High School pupil who made the highest grade in American History during the 1959-1960 school year.

Community projects have been a dress revue in cooperation with the Terrell County High School Home Economics Department, and an Empty Stocking Fund at Christmas, 1960. Chapter planned with the local home economics teacher for the dress revue, directed publicity, and gave prizes to winners in a program at the Terrell County High School Auditorium in May, 1960. Ninety high school girls modeled dresses they had made in home economics classes. High school boys and male faculty members contributed the lighting arrangements; the public was invited.

At Christmas a Chapter Chairman and Committee received donations, purchased gifts, arranged baskets, and with the help of local merchants delivered the gifts to the needy children and old people of the county.

Other contributions of the chapter were: two boxes of clothing valued at \$75.00 each to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools, plus \$8.00 freight on two boxes; \$10.00 to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$3.00 to Crossnore, \$2.00 to Bacone College, \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund, \$1.70 for hymnal book to Tamassee, and \$17.00 to Terrell County High School's Beta Club for a flag.

BARON DeKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

Mrs. T. A. Branch, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Baron DeKalb Chapter has a membership of 190, with one new Junior member. Chapter Yearbook kept. Programs followed National outline, with prominent speakers; American Music promoted; National Music Week observed; Girl Scout Troop sang on 50th anniversary; members for State Chorus; Flag Day speaker, Georgia legislator; editorials, radio requests to display flag; CAR sold flags; American Flags placed on graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Real Daughter, July 4th; flag presented Scout Troop; two National Defense programs; National Resolutions read; 699 letters written Congressmen; \$6.00, Dollars for Defense; \$1.00, Textbook Fund; 30 copies of National Defender distributed; nine Communism kits bought; public study on Communism planned; patriotic days observed; members helped with community drives; Constitution Week daily radio announcements; "Operation Abolition" shown; 93% of members vote; five chapter members attended Naturalization Court; 100 DAR Manuals, Georgia literature distributed; Naturalized Citizens invited to meetings; Foreign Exchange student with member's family for several months; radio program, July 4th; Civic Clubs asked to give Americanism programs; \$1.00, Occupational Therapy; eight Good Citizen's pins, \$6.00; silver thimbles for high school economics; six white, \$16.80, one colored, \$2.80, also \$5.00 for Best Dress.

Revolutionary Soldier's grave located, service record sent Historian General; historic crossing located; \$2.00, Restoration Fund.

American History Month stressed; proclamation by Mayor; editorials; radio announcements daily; \$50.00 Bond for High School Historic Essay; silver medal for best American History average; four bronze medals, three certificates on essay Historic Waterways, \$8.25.

Library Microfilm, \$5.00; Registrar General Rebinding, \$5.00; Georgia Department of Archives and History, two books, \$15.00; local library, four books, \$23.95; DAR Magazine; National DAR Library, \$5.00; State, \$1.00; Genealogical Binding, \$5.00; records of four family Bibles; Church History; Genealogical Forms, 28 pages; 55 Books to American Merchant Marine Library, express, \$5.51; Conservation speaker, Litterbug Film; National Landscaping, \$10.00; 800,00 pine seedlings planted; Motion Picture Program; five Motion Picture Review subscriptions; DAR Museum Committee, \$17.10; DAR Museum Maintenance, \$2.00; Southeastern District Special Projects, \$2.39; Heirloom Display; Press Relations, 302½ inches of publicity, six pictures; DAR Magazine subscriptions, 55; DAR Magazine Advertising, \$355.00; Historical Scrapbook; National Investment Trust Fund, \$12.00; Meadow Garden, \$5.00.

DAR School luncheon meeting honoring State Regent, Chaplain General, Vice President General, State First Vice Regent, State Second Vice Regent, and State Chairman. Fund raising "Bundle Tea and White Elephant Sale" with Junior Committee; Tamassee, Hymnals, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund, \$250.00; clothing, \$395.00, express, \$8.79; six members visited Tamassee; Kate Duncan Smith, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$102.29, clothing \$142.00, express \$2.64; Berry, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$300.00, Scholarship \$100.00, clothing \$50.00, express \$2.26; Crossnore \$25.00; Blue Ridge \$10.00; Helen Pouch Scholarship \$25.00; Indian Program and Exhibit; Indian Fund, \$1.00; St. Mary's \$25.00, clothing \$65.00, express \$5.22; Bacone College, \$15.00, clothing \$50.00, express \$5.80; 619 JAC Clubs, 19,735 members with pins; 64 Good Citizenship medals; five in colored schools, \$64.00; National Contest Prize Fund, \$5.00; nine National JAC awards, four honorable mentions, April, 1960. Active CAR Society, 20 members, one State Chairman; State CAR, \$5.00; Continental Paper Money, \$5.00 Bill dated 1781 sent to National CAR Museum.

Represented at State Conference, National Congress, State Board, and District Meetings; 11 State awards, four honorable mentions, March, 1960.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN

Mrs. R. E. Yancey, Regent

State Honor Roll

Colonel William Few Chapter has a membership of 50, an increase of three members. Nine meetings were held in the homes of members with programs generally following them as outlined by National Program Chairman. The flag displayed prominently; 12 subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. Outstanding programs: "Our Schools of Today," discussed by School Supervisor, Mrs. Mildred McCranie; "Conservation," with emphasis on the soil bank program, discussed by Mr. Carter Martin, County Agent; "American Music," presented by our Music Committee with several young people participating; "National Defense and the Arming of our Nation," discussed by Major Surprise of Warner Robins Air Base;

"Manual for Citizenship," presented by an Italian girl, an English girl, and a German girl who personally found this Manual helpful in gaining their citizenship papers; and a special program honoring our "Good Citizen" of the year.

Presented one Good Citizen's pin and four Citizenship medals; sent in one DAR Magazine advertisement; contributed cash to American Merchant Marine Library and National Defense; contributed cash and boxes to DAR Schools; and donated two large, 50-star flags to high schools and one small flag presented to our chapter.

Chapter represented at District meeting and State Conference.

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

Mrs. Hewell H. Mann, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Stephen Heard Chapter has 68 members, including a Junior, Chapter has met requirements of the Hightower Award. Its two JAC Clubs of 55 members have presented historic and civic programs on radio and at chapter meetings and were taken on pilgrimage of historic places in Elbert County. The flag was the subject of three chapter programs and a radio broadcast. Flag Day observed and 40 large flags and 750 miniature flags sold. Chapter was recipient of a 50-star flag, flown over U. S. Capitol and presented by Congressman Paul Brown. Two flags presented to elementary schools. A float preceded by two color bearers was entered in Civic Christmas parade. Magazines sent to Veterans Hospital, Augusta. Flags flown on all National holidays. Americanism presented at two meetings with talks and discussions illustrated with slides. Two Citizenship Manuals presented to war brides. After chapter program on American Indians, a box of trinkets were sent to Bacone College and one to St. Mary's. Four boxes sent to DAR Schools, contributions to 10 DAR Schools and to 13 other funds, including Museum of Art; \$10.00 for the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College honoring the State Regent, 10 National Defense programs, including three military officers as speakers. Program on Conservation with film; 15,197 trees planted, 18 acres reforestation. American music a part of 10 chapter programs; 23 radio programs and spot announcements; 18 subscriptions to DAR National Magazine; one advertisement honoring Mrs. Z. B. Rogers, a 44-year member. Fifteen pictures in four papers and 633 inches of publicity. A luncheon honoring Mrs. Mary G. Bryan, Director of Georgia Department of Archives and History, who spoke on the "Importance of Preserving Historic Records." Quill pens (found during research) presented to Mrs. Bryan, Mrs. Z. W. Copeland, and the Regent by Miss Mary Lizzie Wright.

Program observing Constitution Week, proclamation by Mayor, mention of Constitution by ministers. Flag flown at public buildings and window displays containing copies of the Constitution at eight strategic places in the community. Chapter represented at State Conference, Southeastern District meeting, Founders' Day at Tamasee, and State Board meeting. Chapter Registrar assisted in compiling early county records for microfilming by the state. Sent to collections at Rhodes Memorial were five chapter scrapbooks containing many signatures of early Elbert County settlers, important historical records, early churches, the history of the chapter from organization to the present, family histories and

records of 25 chapter members were microfilmed. Sent to State Genealogical Chairman 30 genealogical records. Sent to State Registrar 40 lineage papers. Three papers sent to Program Reviewing Committee. Two American History and two Good Citizenship medals awarded. One American History Certificate, one Fifty-Year Membership Certificate to charter member and one Good Citizen pin awarded. Two Revolutionary Soldier markers and one granite marker designating first home site, one cemetery, Stephen Heard Park, was landscaped and wall repaired.

American History Month observed with proclamation by Mayor. Congressman contacted in regard to American History. Two chapter programs and one radio program; eight posters displayed in the community; 100 stamps on menus in hotel and restaurants; chapter had representatives presenting American History Month at 11 civic clubs; Mayor issued a second proclamation commending the chapter. The Yearbook features programs on American Heritage of Freedom, Constitutional rights, and the United States Flag.

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

Mrs. Basil Steed, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Nathaniel Abney Chapter has a membership of 42, which is an increase of one; one new Junior member. Yearbooks published and programs followed the NSDAR suggested "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." One entire program on National Defense given by a splendid speaker. Programs have been outstanding. Constitution Week observed by proclamation of Mayor, flags displayed, and radio and newspaper advertising.

Contributed one box of clothing valued at \$25.00 to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and one box to Tamasee valued at \$25.00. Also contributed \$3.00, Tamasee; \$3.00, Kate Duncan Smith School; \$2.00, Blue Ridge; \$2.00, Crossnore; \$1.00, St. Mary's; \$1.00, Bacone College; \$5.00, Investment Trust Fund; \$1.00, CAR; \$12.50, Berry Schools; and \$2.39, DAR Museum.

Awards: American History Month celebrated with Proclamation of Mayor, displays in schools, radio and newspaper advertising. History Month stickers given to all members to put on letters. A boy and girl were chosen as DAR Good Citizens in the senior class. Nine Citizenship medals, nine History medals, four History certificates, and one pin for the Good Citizen given in all the county schools, city grammar schools, and the high school; History certificates to pupils in the fifth grade doing outstanding work in American History in February; \$200.00 student loan fund being used by college boy; \$100.00 by college girl; 384 inches of publicity and pictures in two local weekly papers and Albany Herald. Chapter represented at State Conference; Flag Day observed with splendid program; 11 subscriptions, 20% of the members, to National DAR Magazine, and two \$7.50 advertisements to the National DAR Magazine.

Outstanding program was in April when the chapter honored our past State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill of Savannah with a luncheon at the Country Club and heard her report on Continental Congress.

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY

Mrs. Ruth Whiting Haslam, Regent

Governor Treutlen Chapter has 66 members. Chapter had excellent programs following the suggested theme by the National Society, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." One outstanding program was on Communism, using the literature collected by the National Society.

Contributions to the approved schools as follows: Pine Mountain Settlement, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$15.00; Berry, \$5.00; Tamasee, \$15.00; Crossnore, \$15.00; Maryville College, \$5.00; chapter contributed \$100.00 to the Georgia DAR Scholarship at chapter contributed \$100.00 to the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, to be established in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt; sent four boxes of clothing valued at \$50.00 each to Kate Duncan Smith School (2), Tamasee (1), and Crossnore (1). Chapter Registrar completed and sent to the State Officers genealogical records of the past and present membership of our chapter; chapter gave two medals in Citizenship, and three cash prizes; two for highest averages in American History, and to a girl for highest average in Home Economics; chapter made a contribution of \$10.00 to Meadow Garden.

The State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary were our guests at a luncheon meeting in January. This was enjoyable and instructive.

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

Mrs. Fred S. Dale, Regent

State Honor Roll

Colonel William Candler Chapter has 88 members, including two new members. Programs based on suggested theme "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail" have been most interesting and we have had outstanding speakers each month. Observance of all suggested birthdays and patriotic anniversaries carried out. Constitution Week observed by having the Mayor issue proclamation and spot announcements over local broadcasting stations and editorials in two local papers; had window display of historical material and flags in the Chamber of Commerce Building. American History Month observed by reconstructing a window in the period of 1776 complete from guns to authentic costumes. Mayor issued proclamation and each of the schools was contacted and asked to especially stress American History during the month of February. Local papers contacted and had spot announcements on both radios for a week. Twenty-one subscriptions to DAR Magazine and \$7.50 sent for an advertisement in DAR Magazine; chapter represented at both State and Continental Congress.

Chapter sent contributions to the following DAR Schools: Tamasee, \$25.00; Bacone, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$10.00; Berry, \$2.00; and Pine Mountain Settlement, \$2.00; Tamasee Scholarship Fund, \$10.00; Tamasee Hymnals, \$6.00; DAR Museum, \$5.00; State CAR, \$5.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; box of clothing valued at \$217.00 sent to Tamasee.

Chapter worked for or contributed to more than 10 National Committees; our Americanism Chairman distributed 46 books and 145 magazines to Negro Library. Americanism medal presented to Naturalized Citizen; Conservation studied in our schools; one program devoted to Conservation with outstanding guest speaker showing slides; chapter presented both American and State Flags to

Enota and Candler Street Schools at impressive ceremonies; 11 awards given to students making highest average in American History; six county schools participated in our Good Citizenship program; pins and certificates awarded to each of the six winning contestants; Press Relations Committee placed notices and reviews of programs in our two local papers; Transportation Committee has contacted and cooperated with the City Safety Council; a Student Safety Patrol is active in each school; scrapbook is beautifully kept; one program devoted to American Music and each month American Music has been stressed both in the chapter meetings and in our schools.

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Oliver Morton Chapter has a membership of 38. Ten chapter programs well attended and planned to carry out theme, "Of What Avail. If Freedom Fail." Extra copies of the National Defender for members added much interest to our National Defense programs. Chapter is very proud of our newly organized Captain William Barron Society, CAR; one of our Junior members is Senior President; we have six charter members.

Constitution Week observed by chapter and CAR programs, two programs at school, two bulletin boards, editorial, and proclamation by Mayor. American History Month included newspaper articles and talks to two fifth grades by Chapter Historian. Over 20 per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine, and one advertisement placed in DAR Magazine. The annual dress revue had over 100 entries with awards and prizes amounting to \$25.00 One senior high School Good Citizen, one Junior History medal and eight Good Citizenship medals presented in four seventh grades. Chapter sponsored a girl to Girls State and distributed flag codes to all of the sixth grades in the county.

Other contributions include Investment Trust Fund, \$10.00; Library Microfilm Fund, \$5.00; Special DAR Museum Fund, \$3.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$5.00; Dollars for Defense, \$4.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$6.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund, \$6.00; American Indians, \$5.00; and a box of clothing valued at \$50.00 sent to St. Mary's School. The Morton-Johnson Scholarship Fund donated by our Organizing Regent in memory of her son is completely sending three worthy students to college. From the applications received, the recipients are selected by the officers of the chapter.

PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

Mrs. Warren Everett Beal, Regent

Mrs. Warren Everett Beal was elected to serve as Regent filling the unexpired term of Mrs. Florine D. Gibson. Pulaski Chapter has a membership of 82; nine meeting held; all patriotic days observed; American History Month proclaimed by the Mayor, co-operated with the schools, also. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill was our honored guest and speaker at the February luncheon meeting, after which she gave a 15-minute broadcast on the radio on DAR objectives; one National Defense program held. Programs for the

year followed the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Constitution Week observed by proclamation by the Mayor, 15-minute radio talk as well as spot announcements; Junior High students studied the Constitution, memorizing the Preamble; merchants flew the flags. Two Good Citizenship winners with their mothers entertained at the April meeting. Sudy Vance, Good Citizen from this chapter was the proud winner of the state award. She with Mrs. Gibson attended the State Conference and later were entertained at a meeting of the chapter. American Music at most meetings; Student Loan Fund amounts to \$986.00. One box of clothing valued at \$35.00 sent to an approved school, 85 books sent to American Merchant Marine Library. Cash sent to the following: Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Berry, Hindman Settlement School, Bacone College, St. Mary's High School, and the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College; \$25.00 Government Bond given to high school student writing best essay on chosen historical subject, and cash award given to student with highest grade in American History.

Each meeting announced in the local paper and followed by write-up of meeting. Complete cooperation and fine spirit are the assets of the members of Pulaski Chapter.

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Mrs. M. A. Maret, Sr., Regent

John Benson Chapter has 55 members. American Music presented in programs. Charlie Garrison of Greenville, S. C., who is columnist writer for the Anderson (S.C.) Independent, attended the May meeting and made an interesting address.

Chapter members cooperate in community projects and drives: Red Cross, Cancer, Heart, Polio, Crippled Children and the Scout organizations; Good Citizen pin and certificate awarded to the girl chosen from the senior class of the Hart County High School; Miss Sylvia Jones won this year; the boy chosen from this class was Hayden Hays, who was presented a medal; two Good Citizenship medals awarded to two seniors chosen from the Negro school; nine medals presented to students making the highest average in American History; chapter has \$1,000.00 in Student Loan Fund.

Twenty members subscribe to the DAR Magazine; all meetings announced over the local radio station; also announced and reported in the local newspaper, and the Anderson (S.C.) Independent; transportation arranged for members. Contributions made to the following Schools: Tamassee, \$25.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$5.00; Berry, \$2.00; Berea, \$1.00; Crossnore, \$1.00; Maryville, \$1.00; Bacone, \$1.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$3.00; \$24.00 to the Community Club House where the meetings are held, and \$12.00 to the County Library.

The June meeting was the most outstanding held during the year—it being a luncheon at the hotel. An interesting program was rendered, and officers installed.

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. C. B. Morgan, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

The membership of the Hawkinsville Chapter has been reduced to 66. Programs given on the following topics: Flag of the United States of America, Americanism, American Music, American His-

tory Month, DAR Schools, DAR Good Citizens, National Defense, and reports from Congress.

The highlight of the year was the April meeting when the chapter was honored by the presence of the newly-elected State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, a former Hawkinsville girl. Other state officials visiting the chapter during the year were Mrs. E. J. Smith, Mrs. Maurice Cameron, and Mrs. H. M. Richardson.

Funds sent to the State Treasurer were distributed as follows: Meadow Garden, \$2.00; Tamasee, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$10.00; Berry, \$5.00; Blue Ridge, \$2.00; Crossnore, \$2.00; American Indians, \$2.00; Helen Pouch Fund, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; two boxes valued at \$84.50 sent to Indian Schools; \$10.00 given to libraries in Hawkinsville and Cochran as prizes for Vacation Reading Clubs; chapter has 16 subscriptions to DAR Magazine, and \$10.30 paid to DAR Magazine on page honoring State Regent.

Ella Ann Way, Hawkinsville, and Mattie Lois Evans were presented with Good Citizen pins and certificates. Two History medals presented to two seniors in the Hawkinsville and Cochran High Schools, seven certificates with dollar bills attached presented for highest averages in History in grades of the elementary schools. Letters written regarding the bill before Congress to designate February as American History Month; letters also written to the governor and local mayors; the special American History Month program outstanding; chapter responsible for placing marker on the grave of John William Snelling, a Revolutionary soldier which was obtained by the Roanoke Chapter. Efforts being made to secure several historic markers and one has been approved by the State Historical Commission for which publicity has been given in local papers. Chapter proud of its Historian, Mrs. Wallace Harris, who is also State Historian and National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, Genealogical Records.

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. George W. Kirkland, Regent
National Honorable Mention

John Floyd Chapter has an enrollment of 234 members, including new Junior member. Chapter represented at State Conference, Board meeting, and Continental Congress. Yearbooks compiled and used theme "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail."

Constitution Week given particular emphasis with window displays as our project. Program on "Know Your Constitution" presented in the form of a panel discussion composed of six young ladies who head local civic, religious, and fraternal organizations. Window displays in surrounding cities were outstanding. Replicas of the Constitution, flags, photographs of ancestors and other mementoes of the times were viewed by hundreds of people.

Contributions made to Tamasee Endowment Fund; the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, honoring our State Regent; Kate Duncan Smith and St. Mary's Schools; American Indians, National DAR Museum; \$5.00 to the Investment Trust Fund; National DAR Library; Historian General, Memorial Garden; and \$25.00 to Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment.

Four local papers carried publicity of activities and DAR advance notice of meetings; 46 subscriptions to DAR Magazine and \$17.50 ad in the DAR Magazine. Three Good Citizen certificates and pins presented to high school seniors from three schools. Chapter

entertained girls and their mothers at meeting. American History Month observed by proclamation by Mayors in four local papers in four cities; also entire program devoted to subject. DAR Schools Christmas tree with cash gifts for schools.

JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

Mrs. N. H. Bacon, Regent
State Honor Roll

Realizing the chaotic situation in the world today and the need for American patriotism at its best, the John Ball Chapter has tried to concentrate its activities this year in an effort to show that they can be of patriotic service in their community in the present and educational training for the future. John Ball Chapter for the past few years has had a very small and widely scattered membership who have centered their work around nine committees and hope to again achieve the Honor Roll this year.

Mrs. Mildred Castlen presented one meeting and program dedicated to National Defense. Constitution Week observed in various ways in the schools, local papers, churches, and even mentioned in the court room. Mayor issued proclamation on September 17, published in the county paper, and a program given with talk by Mrs. A. C. Todd. Miss Elizabeth Todd. Chairman of American Music, held a contest in the Irwinton elementary school, and a silver medal awarded to the winner. Two programs given on the Georgia DAR State Conference and Continental Congress. A special Conservation program and donation given with an invited guest speaker. Yearbooks distributed in the fall. Members of the chapter subscribed to the DAR Magazine and \$10.00 sent for an advertisement. A cash donation and a box of costume jewelry sent to the Bacone Indian College; magazines and paper back books sent to the American Merchant Marine Library; one Bible record sent to the Genealogical Committee.

The grave of Miss Izetta Davis, charter member of John Ball Chapter was marked with a DAR marker and appropriate program presided over by Mrs. Victor Davidson as Chairman. American History Month observed in the three elementary schools of Wilkinson County with three History medals and three certificates awarded. One Good Citizenship award given at Wilco High School to Miss Nancy Chapman. The budget included \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund and Berry and Tamasee Schools, a total of \$94.00; 48 inches of space used in the State and County newspapers.

"The Victor Davidson Loan Scholarship Fund"—This scholarship fund was established as a loan fund by the John Ball Chapter, DAR, honoring the late Victor Davidson of Irwinton and is now available to senior law students. Application should be made to the Scholarship Loan Fund Committee of the Walter F. George Law School. This statement now appears in each of the publications of Walter F. George Law School of Mercer University bulletins for the Law School.

WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

Mrs. G. N. Etheridge, Regent
State Honor Roll
National Gold Honor Roll

William McIntosh Chapter has 56 members, one of whom is a new Junior. Chapter represented at both State and National Conferences by our Regent. Chapter had a very active program on

National Defense. Constitution Week proclamation issued by the Mayor, and had complete program on Constitution; teachers asked to promote Constitution Week; local paper ran editorial on Constitution Week; had a window display in leading Department Store highlighting a copy of the Constitution, the flag, and the song, The Star-Spangled Banner; all members urged to fly flags, and cards mailed to all merchants, requesting them to fly flags. Principals of elementary and high schools contacted and asked History teachers to use part of period for discussion of Constitution; ministers of all churches asked to mention Constitution in sermon or prayer; in all, a complete program on the Constitution. National Defense materials given to members at meetings; contributed \$2.00 to National Defense; members wrote to Congressmen on Walter McCarron Act; chapter gave \$10.00 to Tamassee; \$10.00 to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; \$10.00 to Berry; and \$10.00 to Bacone College; had program on DAR Schools; \$1.00 to American Indians; discussed American Music for one program; marked one grave of Daughter; had three historical tours; celebrated eight historical events, three of famous men, two of famous women; sponsored February as American History Month; distributed American History Month stamps; our special community project was microfilming and laminating early 19th century newspapers and displaying in prominent place for local people to read, then presenting them to the State Department of Archives; contributed to Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; contributed to landscaping project sponsored by Conservation Committee; 15 members feed birds; members practiced reclamation program by planting permanent pastures and reforestation; typed 62 pages of genealogical forms sponsored by the National Society and mailed them to State Archives. Chapter is working on indexing and binding all chapter genealogical records in lieu of a county history.

Chapter Motion Picture Committee showed historical pictures of Washington, Williamsburg, and Jamestown, and of historical spots in Georgia to four Garden Clubs, one group of Girl Scouts, one group of Brownies, and four classes of fourth grade students. Chapter DAR Magazine Chairman reported 12 members are subscribers, and we took an ad in the National DAR Magazine. Our Press Relations Chairman had advance notices of all meetings, and accounts of all meetings publicized; she had a total of 155 inches of publicity. Transportation Committee's chief function was to contact older members and provide transportation for them to meetings. Chapter sponsored DAR Good Citizen, and gave \$5.00 History prize to high school student making highest average in American History.

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

Mrs. Joseph W. Faulk, Sr., Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

There has been no net gain in membership for the Major General John Twiggs Chapter during the current year, and our roll stands with 31 members. A highlight of the year was the release by the publisher on December 17, 1960, of the History of Twiggs County, Georgia, compiled by Lanette O'Neal Faulk, a chapter member, and Billy Walker Jones which was published by the chapter. Complimentary copies of the Twiggs County History sent to the State Librarian, one for the State Library, and one for NSDAR Library.

All patriotic days observed, including American History Month and Constitution Week. The Mayor issued a proclamation for Constitution Week and a teacher-member had her sixth grade class make booklets on "America the Beautiful" and gave a prize to the pupil who had the best booklet. The booklets were displayed at a meeting of the chapter. Schools cooperated in teaching about the Constitution and bulletin boards were arranged in the schools. Flags of the United States of America presented at a special school program to each grade in the Twiggs Elementary School. One flag presented to the Twiggs County High School Library, also the library was given a year's subscription to the DAR Magazine.

Presented a Good Citizen pin at a chapter meeting with the senior high school student as honor guest. An American History Medal of Excellence presented at the Commencement Exercises of the High School and four History Certificates awarded to students in the fifth and seventh grades.

The following contributions have been made: Meadow Garden, \$1.00; CAR, \$1.00; Americana Fund, \$1.00; Tamassees Hymnal Fund, \$7.50; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$1.50; clothes to Tamassees valued at \$16.50; DAR Museum, \$1.50; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$2.10; National DAR Archives Restoration, \$1.00; National Defense, \$1.00; Registrar General Rebinding, \$1.00; National DAR Library Microfilm, \$1.00; two copies of histories of two adjacent counties placed in Twiggs County Public Library. Delegates attended State Conference and Continental Congress. Our endeavor has been to carry out as many phases of work of the Society as was possible for us to do.

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

Mrs. A. G. Williams, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Altamaha Chapter has a membership of 26, including eight junior members. Chapter represented by two members at State Conference and had a chapter program on Congress; one meeting was a full program on National Defense. Seven subscriptions to DAR Magazine, including one to Wayne County High School Library, were secured by the DAR Magazine Chairman; an advertisement for \$7.50 sent to the DAR Magazine; money sent to State Treasurer designated to Auditorium-Gymnasium at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, St. Mary's School for Indian girls, landscaping National DAR Headquarters, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Southeastern Division Special DAR Museum Project, Americana Collection, Investment Trust Fund, and Genealogical Forms Binding Fund. Genealogical Forms for every member in chapter completed. Chapter activities given publicity in local newspapers and on local radio station.

Topics of programs included Bill of Rights, American Music, Meadow Garden, Our Constitution, and The Kremlin's Big Bid for World's Youth. A complete program of the Flag Code presented to all students of the High School, including a final exam by chapter member, teacher in United States History. The Pledge of Allegiance given by the students each day. Traffic Safety Committee active in demonstrations on High School yard in cooperation with State Patrol.

A poster was made picturing Meadow Garden in Augusta by chapter members and presented to the High School. A short history

told of the many historic happenings, visits of famous people and description of the former and later gardens of this Shrine. A biography of George Walton was read to students.

Letters supporting Connally Amendment and House Un-American Activities Committee written by members to Senators.

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LaFAYETTE

Mrs. Ernest C. Greene, Regent

William Marsh Chapter has 65 members. Eight meetings held, one Flag Day program with a short meeting held afterwards. All meetings opened with the Pledge of Allegiance, American's Creed, and Nathaniel Anthem. President General's Message read, and time devoted to National Defense at each meeting, with one 10-minute talk by guest speaker on "National Defense, What Are We Doing About It, What Is My Part In It?"

Yearbook published and programs outlined by National Chairman were followed, seven National holidays were observed; clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, and to Tamassee DAR School, valued at \$20.00 each; 5 Good Citizenship medals given, and 1 to senior girl for Good Citizenship pin; 5 History Medals give; American History Month observed; 10 DAR Magazine subscriptions, 1 to high school library and 1 to County Library; chapter observed Constitution Week; DAR Manual for Citizenship used in high school classes; "What the Daughters Do" given to all Medal and Pin winners.

LaGRANGE CHAPTER, LaGRANGE

Mrs. James B. Blanks, Regent

State Honor Roll

LaGrange Chapter has 80 members, including 12 Junior members. Two Junior members are chapter officers and three are chairmen. Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation with radio programs and newspaper publicity, also announcing Flag Day. Press relations good. The LaGrange Daily News and Radio Station WTRP cooperated with write-ups, pictures, and three hours of free radio time; American History Month observed.

Two National Defense programs presented; Mrs. H. M. Dixon of Richland, State Chairman for Indians, spoke on "Indian Schools; Major Worth Jordan, Civil Defense Director of Randolph County, Alabama, whose subject was "Patriotism"; Mrs. Paul Earle of Anderson, S. C., a Founder of Tamassee, on "DAR Schools"; and Mrs. Robert Eubanks of Atlanta on the "Magna Charta Tour" were out-of-town speakers. Members enjoyed local talent on these subjects: "Citizenship Responsibility," "Can Freedom Exist Apart from Christ?", and "Presidential Elections of 1860 and 1960."

Emphasis upon Youth Work: Plans are being made to reorganize a CAR Society; three JAC Clubs composed of 60 children organized and two films on the Flag shown; two American History prizes, three historical essay prizes, and three Dressmaking Contest prizes awarded; two Good Citizens from high schools have been named.

Outstanding work done in DAR School and Music Committees; chapter qualified for Hightower award; boxes of clothing valued at \$100.00 sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools; cash sent to five DAR and two Indian Schools totaled \$59.00; \$5.00 for Tamassee hymnals, and \$5.00 to Georgia DAR Scholarship at

Berry College; five members gave a music scholarship at Tamassee honoring Mrs. Neil Glass, Music Chairman for 12 years. Historic, patriotic, and classical music featured on chapter programs by local artists as well as on radio. Three members attended Founders Day at Tamassee in October. Memorial gifts in lieu of flowers and honoring two deceased members were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools.

Two members attended State Conference in Savannah, and 22 subscribe to DAR Magazine, including four libraries. Cash contributions to Conservation with all members practicing it, and 10,000 pine seedlings planted. Genealogical data, including story of two Georgia Revolutionary Daughters, sent to Georgia Archives in Atlanta. Two LaGrange Chapter members prominent in state work. Mrs. Arthur Mallory is State Chairman of DAR Bookplates and Recording Secretary of State Officers' Club, and Mrs. Neil Glass is a Vice Chairman of Junior American Citizens Committee and past Recording Secretary of State Officers' Club.

OCONEE CHAPTER, McRAE

Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Regent

Oconee Chapter has a membership of 28. National holidays observed, and had a special program of music by American composers; chapter had 102 inches of publicity in local newspaper. Boxes of clothing valued at \$100.00 each were mailed to Tamassee School and Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, the box mailed to Tamassee being 48 pairs of trousers, weight 42 pounds, postage \$2.68, and the box mailed to Kate Duncan Smith School was also 48 pairs of trousers, weight 44 pounds, and postage \$2.78. Cash donations made to the following DAR Schools: Tamassee, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith, \$5.00; Berry, \$2.00; Maryville, \$2.00; and Crossnore, \$2.00. Chapter also donated \$5.00 to March of Dimes, \$5.00 to Red Cross, \$2.00 to DAR Museum, \$2.00 to American Merchant Marine Library, and \$2.00 to Tamassee for Hymnals, honoring Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General; 50,000 pine trees planted; presented 29 Pledges to Flag with Copies from Flag Code—Public Law 829. Section 6 and 7 to McRae Colored High School; presented two History medals and one DAR Good Citizen pin to McRae High School; member, senior class, selected as Good Citizen, wrote essay on "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Our Mayor issued a proclamation for the observance of American History Month which was published in the local newspaper; chapter met Hightower award requirements.

Regent attended State Conference, East District meeting at McRae on August 30, 1960, also South District meeting in Valdosta on August 31, 1960, and State Board of Management meeting on October 27, 1960 at St. Simons Island.

The highlight of our year's work was having our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt and the State Officers as our guests at a reception held in her honor on the night of August 29. Oconee Chapter wishes to thank the State Regent for selecting McRae as place for her East District meeting, as it was a joy and pleasure to have so many of you Georgia Daughters as our guests. And again I wish to thank Mrs. John C. Peterson of Ailey for serving as Co-Chairman at East District meeting, and so graciously assisting in making your visit a pleasant one.

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. Daniel D. Dunwoody, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Chapter meetings opened with music appropriate for each month's program. Holiday observances held. Present membership, 166, including 36 Juniors. Our outstanding program was presented by Mr. Charlie Block, prominent Macon attorney, subject being: "Nine Men Against America."

Constitution Day observed by newspapers, churches, civic clubs, and schools. Historical anniversaries observed; 16 Georgia and American History Books displayed for a month at Washington Memorial Library; one member's grave marked; Americana Restoration Fund gift of \$10.00; two colored framed pictures of Continental Congress presented elementary school and Boy's Club; 35 DAR Magazine subscriptions (20% plus four others; one \$7.50 DAR Magazine advertisement; \$10.00 for article and picture in DAR Magazine; chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress; several members attended District meeting at McRae and State Board of Management meeting at St. Simons Island

Benjamin Hawkins Society, CAR, has the honor of having a National Officer and a State Officer; increased membership; one person at National Conference, nine persons attended State Conference, and four at Southeastern Regional Conference. Special program presented by our chapter on Flags of Georgia; new flag presented to chapter. Three State CAR promoters and one National; Patriotic Educational Week observed; \$10.00 sent to National CAR Magazine; clothes, coupons, and money sent to Tamassee and other National projects. Americanism Chairman reported no Naturalization Court held this year due to Presidential election; money spent on work, \$5.00. Conservation Chairman reported total amount of planting trees and bulbs, 3,134. In chapter library we have full time librarian, and a part time genealogist. Money spent on magazine bindings and books, \$200.00; contributed \$50.00 to Library Fund. Gifts: 27 volumes, four magazine subscriptions. Donated: one DeBrahms Map; spent \$22.50 on microfilm. Family Historical Records collected, certified, notarized, photostated. Copies of unpublished records. Deeds, Wills, Bible, Service Marriage and Family Charts; total pages, 1,162. For chapter project two members abstracted first Will Book in Bibb County, period 1823-1855—91 Wills. Records copied from nine abandoned cemeteries in county contain 122 marked graves; one Revolutionary soldiers' grave found; certified copies placed in Georgia Department of Archives and History, Washington Memorial Library.

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School: Two boxes, valued at \$100.00, weight 60 pounds, express, \$5.58; Tamassee, two boxes valued at \$97.00, weight 52 pounds, express, \$5.02; Bacon College, one box valued at \$100.00, express, \$9.00. Two broadcasts: State Regent, 15-minute interview, five participating; one JAC award; newspaper articles and pictures, 77 1/4 inches. Junior committees are working diligently.

Contributions: Meadow Garden, \$2.00; State DAR Library, \$5.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$5.00; Tamassee, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$5.00; Tamassee Hymnals, honoring Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School Gym, \$5.00; Berry School, \$5.00; Berea, \$2.00; Blue Ridge, \$3.00; Crossnore, \$2.00;

Hillside, \$2.00; Pine Mountain Settlement, \$5.00; Bacone College, \$5.00; St. Mary's, \$6.00; American Indians, \$2.00; Southeastern District Project DAR Museum, \$2.00; DAR Museum, \$1.00; Helen Pouch Fund, \$25.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; Occupational Therapy, \$2.00; National DAR Archive Restoration, \$2.00; Historian General, Americana, \$1.00; National DAR Library, \$1.00; National Defense, \$5.00; Registrar General, Rebinding, \$1.00; Conservation, \$1.00; National DAR Library Microfilming, \$2.00; and Memorial Garden, \$10.00.

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

Mrs. Walter Donald Wheeler, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Nathaniel Macon Chapter has 109 members, including two new Juniors. Two full programs on National Defense; one on the Flag; observed all patriotic days and Constitution Week; American Music used on programs and a representation in the State Chorus; American History Month observed in cooperation with the schools; Manuals for Good Citizens placed in Federal Court for naturalized citizens; attended naturalization ceremony; 18 books and two scrapbooks placed in Washington Memorial Library; 26 members subscribed to the DAR Magazine; a \$7.50 ad was sent to DAR Magazine; suggested program material used. The State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, was a guest speaker in January when a marker was placed on the grave of Mrs. Mark Smith. Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, assisted Mrs. Tom Elfe, Chaplain, with the ceremony. Notice of all meetings announced in newspapers using 76 inches. Presented Good Citizenship pin and two certificates to outstanding student and runners-up at Miller Senior High School; Juniors sent \$25.00 to Helen Pouch Endowment Scholarship Fund; \$10.00, Occupational Therapy; \$5.00 to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College; \$3.00 to CAR; \$2.00 to Tamassee for Hymnals honoring Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; \$2.00, Bacone College, and a box of clothing to Tamassee valued at \$100.00; \$2.00, American Indians; \$1.00, DAR Museum; \$5.00, Investment Trust Fund; \$1.00, Historian General for Americana; \$2.00, National DAR Library for Microfilming; one box to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School valued at \$150.00; sold candy and "Our Family History" books. Transported members to and from meetings; JAC Club formed. Regent attended District meetings at McRae and Valdosta. Chapter represented at Fall Board of Management meeting at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons Island, State Conference, and five members attended Continental Congress. Pages served at each Conference.

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

Mrs. W. S. Gardner, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Henry Walton Chapter has 53 members. Chapter held eight monthly meetings. Programs followed the outline as suggested by State Program Chairman with outstanding speakers. Our Defense Chairman wrote letters to Washington in the interest of the Connally Amendment and Un-American Activities.

Junior JAC Chairman has organized 222 boys and girls in seven clubs. All given Handbook and Buttons. The clubs visited the State Capitol during the recent sessions of Legislature and were invited into the House of Representatives and Senate and introduced to the Governor. The club has compiled a history by county of the 159 counties in Georgia. They study the Constitution, having memorized our National Anthem and JAC song and have learned flag etiquette.

Chapter Press Relations Chairman reported 105 inches of print and three inches of picture. Chapter observed Constitution Week with proclamation by Mayor, and editorial in local paper. Spot announcements were on radio and posters in library and schools. Motion Picture Green Sheet distributed at each meeting and copies placed in library; DAR Good Citizen selected at County High School and given pin; 11 subscriptions, 20% of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine, and \$7.50 sent for advertisement to magazine.

Chapter sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School box of clothing valued at \$64.00, and to Tamasee DAR School box valued at \$100.00; cash contributions sent to St. Mary's Indian School, Kate Duncan Smith School, Tamasee. Berry, Blue Ridge, Crossnore, Investment Trust Fund, CAR, Occupational Therapy Scholarship and DAR Museum. Books sent to American Merchant Marine Library, DAR Manuals for Citizenship given to grammar and high schools. A special program given on American Music with numbers by both modern composers and the old familiar classics. Transportation to meetings and other chapter affairs provided when needed. Mayor issued a proclamation for the observance of American History Month; chapter awarded History medal in high school and six History certificates in grammar school. Chapter members serve on all civic committees and drives; they serve as Red Cross Gray Ladies and Volunteer Nurses' Aides at Morgan County Hospital. Awards for spelling given in both grammar and high school. Chapter represented at both State Conference and Continental Congress.

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. F. R. McClurkin, Regent

Andrew Houser Chapter has 43 members. Chapter programs have followed the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail," featuring DAR Schools. National Defense, Conservation, American Music, American History and other DAR topics with prominent community leaders participating.

Chapter sent boxes of clothing to the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee DAR Schools; made cash contributions to the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, and the Marion Sheridan Bryan Homemakers award at Kate Duncan Smith School; also made cash contributions to Tamasee and the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund; Berry, Crossnore, Blue Ridge, St. Mary's School, Maryville, and Bacone College; the Investment Trust Fund and the DAR Museum.

The three Marietta chapters agreed to sponsor a Good Citizen in each Cobb County High School. Chapter awarded a pin in three county high schools and Marietta City High School. Recipients and their mothers honored at a chapter meeting with special program; History medals with names engraved awarded in two high schools; awarded 16 Good Citizenship medals, one in each seventh grade in Marietta and one in each of the two high schools; observed American History Month in the schools with newspaper publicity, and special radio program presented by a fifth grade; observed Consti-

tution Week in the schools and with an editorial in daily newspaper. Chapter promoted the sale of fruitcakes for the support of our projects. At our February meeting we celebrated our 11th birthday with many charter members present.

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Margaret V. Stanton, Regent

Fielding Lewis Chapter increased its membership to 76. Programs for two meetings (one with slides) presented by persons who had visited Russia recently. Their topics were "What America Means to Me," and "Wake Up America." One program was presented by Howell Cobb Chapter, C.A.R. One of our members is the official sponsor for that organization. Other programs were presented on the Constitution, Flag of the United States (with specially made posters to illustrate), Conservation, American Music, American Indians, DAR Schools, and all nationally observed holidays appropriately celebrated. Two radio programs presented, one by sixth graders on "Scientific Advances and Their Effects on our Country"; the other on "Reviews of Recent Factual Books on the History of Some of the States," given by high school students. Music was furnished by individual students and a school band through the cooperation of the radio and music chairmen. In November we joined Andrew Houser and Peachtree chapters at a luncheon honoring our State Officers.

Cash contributions sent to Berry for the Georgia DAR Scholarship Fund, at Berry College \$25.00; Tamassee for Hymnals, \$10.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$10.00, Crossnore, \$10.00; St. Mary's, \$10.00; Pine Mountain, \$5.00; boxes of clothing and costume jewelry sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and Crossnore Schools, and an additional box of dolls sent to Crossnore.

Cash contributions made to the National DAR Museum, \$2.50; Memorial Gardens, \$2.50; and Investment Trust Fund, \$10.00; chapter had 77 inches of publicity, including one article, with picture, in the DAR Magazine, and one \$25.00 and \$60.00 advertisement also in the DAR Magazine; seven bronze History medals and one \$5.00 Citizenship award presented to high school students, and two cash History awards of \$1.00 each to elementary pupils; seven Citizenship Manuals distributed; two ladies helped in obtaining their papers, and six flags presented; two volumes added to the chapter's book shelf in the Public Library, placed there in honor of our charter members; one was a leather-bound volume of "The Federalists," published in 1790, the other "The Life of Andrew Johnson"; 25 books sent to the American Merchant Marine Library.

Two of our members have been asked to serve as our representatives on the permanent Cobb County Committee for the Centennial Commemoration of the Battle of Kennesaw Mountain. At our anniversary meeting the past regents were specially honored, and later presented with corsages in the Society's colors. Special music for our December meeting consisted of a program of Christmas music presented by a solo flautist. Following this he played carols in which we all joined in singing. We are closing our meetings with the singing of "America," using the last stanza as a dismissal benediction.

PEACHTREE TRAIL CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. B. C. Yates, Regent

The State Regent, Mrs. Merritt, was our guest speaker at the annual luncheon meeting for which the Peachtree Trail Chapter was hostess with the Fielding Lewis and Andrew Houser Chapters, at the Marietta Country Club, November 15, 1960. Eleven of the state officers together with fifty members of the three chapters were also present.

Later in the season, the chapter held a bridge party at the home of Mrs. John Waters for the benefit of chapter DAR activities.

Plans are in the making for having DAR Schools' handicraft on consignment to increase interest in Marietta for the schools, and to add to our contributions to them.

Our luncheon, and the tea for a group of prospective juniors, have actively interested some whom we hope to claim shortly as members.

Report of the chapter made by newly elected regent because of illness of past regent.

METTER CHAPTER, METTER

Mrs. Sam Fine, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Metter Chapter has a membership of 29, including two new Junior members. Regent and two members attended the State Conference and two Board meetings. One program held on Constitution, one on the Privilege of DAR Membership, with Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey as guest speaker, one on DAR Schools, one on American Music, one on Continental Congress, and one on Our American Flag, with senior students participating.

Constitution Week observed with proclamation of the Mayor; programs on the Constitution in two schools with guest speaker and students participating; special program in three churches with emphasis on the Constitution; posters displayed in windows of business houses and the Post Office; two pictures and two editorials, 112 inches of publicity on Constitution Week. National holidays observed with flags in the streets and patriotic programs in two schools, one Kiwanis meeting and one joint meeting of several civic organizations, Scouts participating. Chapter presented a framed picture of the "Signing of the Constitution" in color to grammar school library, framed picture of George Washington by Gilbert Stuart to the City Hall; awarded seven History medals; two Good Citizen's pins; three National Defense medals; placed 14 DAR Manuals for Citizenship in three schools; 148 magazines in one school library; two books valued at \$10.00 (gift of Regent) to county library; 57 pages of genealogical records sent to State Library, copies to National DAR Library; distributed 100 leaflets, Flag Code for the National Anthem, and posters on the flag in two schools and set 500 pine seedlings at one high school. American History Month emphasized with proclamation by the Mayor, asking that it be observed throughout the county; historical slides at chapter meeting and to students of one grammar school; slides of two DAR Schools shown at chapter meeting; applied for historical marker for Lake Primitive Church; 25 essays on "Our Charters of Freedom" and 36 on "Historical Waterways" were written in two schools. Twenty-four page Yearbook published; one each sent to

State Regent, State Program Chairman, and National DAR Program Chairman; chapter has 10 subscriptions to DAR Magazine, 34% of members subscribing and one \$15.00 ad.

Contributions are as follows: Berry, \$3.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, honoring the State Regent, \$2.00; Crossnore, \$2.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$2.00; Maryville, \$2.00; Tamasee, \$2.00; St. Mary's, \$2.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; DAR Museum, \$2.00; Southeastern District DAR Museum Project, \$2.39; Tamasee Hymnals, \$1.70; National DAR Library, \$2.00; Memorial Garden, honoring Lola Cobb Franklin, \$5.00; three boxes of used clothing, one to Tamasee, one to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and one to Bacone College; total value, \$125.00, plus \$10.37 express charges; American Merchant Marine Library, \$4.79. Local paper carried eight pictures and a total of 451 inches of publicity on the work of chapter. Looking forward to visit of State Regent to install new officers in May.

NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. Charles L. Moore, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Nancy Hart Chapter has a membership of 83, gaining two new members. Our Mayor was the Constitution Day speaker and issued a proclamation for that day and American History Month; both were published in our local paper, with flags flown throughout the city, window displays and radio spot announcements. American History Month observed by program on "Our Southern Heritage 100 Years Ago" given by Dr. J. C. Bonner, distinguished Historian; American History stickers used and posters put in the schools. One entire program on National Defense given by local attorney.

The highlight of the year was the celebration of our 60th anniversary in October, commemorating the event, having our State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, as the honor guest and speaker, with our special guests, members of the Oliver Morton Chapter. Mrs. Aubrey Jones, Senior President of the Sukey Hart Society, CAR, and Miss Joanne Cooper, Junior President, reported on activities of that Society; the members were also guests and assisted at the tea, following the meeting.

Thirty-seven JAC Clubs were sponsored with 1,230 members—861 in white schools and 379 in the colored; 14 JAC Thatcher award pins given for outstanding citizenship; one Good Citizen pin and certificate awarded to the outstanding Senior High School girl; three Good Citizenship medals to outstanding boys in Baldwin High School, GMC, and Georgia Military Junior College.

Cash contributions have been sent for American Indians; to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium; to Tamasee for the Katherine Clarke Memorial Endowment Fund; to the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, given in honor of our State Regent; to Crossnore and Blue Ridge Schools; to our local Sukey Hart Society, CAR; DAR Library for indexing records; American Merchant Marine Library; for new Hymnals at the Chapel at Tamasee, given in honor of our Chaplain General, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling; to the Investment Trust Fund; one box of clothing sent to Tamasee and one to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; chapter has 21 subscribers to the DAR Magazine and has sent \$90.00 in advertising to it.

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

Mrs. Herman Gibbs Sheats, Regent
State Honor Roll

Matthew Talbot Chapter has at present a membership of 22. Nine meetings held, with the programs following the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail" with excellent speakers other than our members. Previous announcements of these meetings were made over our local radio station and in our local newspapers. Each meeting reported in local paper with excellent coverage of our work. Flags sold on Flag Day by the Girl Scouts with a total collection of \$78.00. Constitution Week observed with a splendid talk over the radio by Colonel J. E. Briscoe, Jr., and by talks from the various churches in Walton County. Chapter observed its 47th anniversary on January 23, 1961.

Donations sent to various DAR Schools, including Berry, Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee. Boxes valued at \$55.00 each sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Other contributions were given to the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, and the American Merchant Marine Library. Locally, three medals were given in American History: two Citizenship medals awarded; one Medal of Honor in science.

ELIZABETH MARLOW CHAPTER, MONTICELLO

Mrs. Minnie Minter Johnson, Revent
National Honorable Mention

Chapter has a membership of 26. Constitution Week and American History Month proclaimed by Mayor, published in local paper. Invited teachers from elementary school and high school to hear out-of-town speaker on JAC Clubs, and appointed DAR member to work with schools in organizing clubs. Chapter has nine subscriptions to DAR Magazine; six past Regents are members of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club; dues paid promptly; \$5.00 cash to Tamassee School; \$1.70 for Hymnal for Tamassee School; \$3.00 to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College; \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund; box of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; box of clothing to Bacone College; advertisement in DAR Magazine, \$7.50; one Good Citizenship pin and one DAR Good Citizen certificate and two History medals to be awarded at close of school; chapter has a Student Loan and Scholarship Fund; transportation furnished for members attending meetings; gave 50 American History Month stickers, and two History Month posters to schools, and large framed portrait of George Washington to 7th grade. During Constitution Week had patriotic window display, with framed picture of Signers of the Constitution and displayed flags. Had guest speaker on the subject: "The Spirit of the Constitution"; one meeting devoted to National Defense; one on the Flag; at Christmas meeting had speaker on Christmas trees, flowers, their cultivation, history, and legend; chapter copied Genealogical records and historical records; have applied for a bronze marker for grave of our Organizing Regent; and have made application for marker for a Revolutionary Soldier.

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

**Mrs. Howard W. Hall, Regent
State Honor Roll**

John Benning Chapter has a membership of 71. American Music presented at each meeting. Emphasis this year has been placed on youth; chapter sponsored Girl Scout Troop; Christmas party given this Troop; transportation to Girl Scout Patrol Training Camp furnished, with chapter member attending camp overnight; several programs presented for CAR; dinner-dance given honoring CAR; through joint work with CAR, American History Month emphasized; posters displayed in schools and businesses; small posters placed on tables in local restaurants and hotel; newspaper publicity and proclamation by Mayor secured; radio spot announcements made daily during February; programs given and attention called to Constitution Week throughout city schools; spot announcements made on local radio; two \$5.00 awards given in high school for outstanding work in American History; six Good Citizenship medals awarded in city and county high schools; chapter furnished one member to serve as County 4-H Club Advisor and helped to establish 4-H Club in city; DAR Scholarship Fund of \$600.00 at Norman College used and repaid in full; chapter represented at District meeting in Valdosta; government marker ordered for Revolutionary soldier's grave in Putnam County, Georgia; over 1,000,000 pine seedlings planted by members; one marker placed for deceased member; 17 subscriptions secured for DAR Magazine, and one \$7.50 advertisement sent to Magazine.

Contributions as follows: 100 pounds of clothing valued at \$150.00, and \$22.00 cash sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; \$2.00 contributed to Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment at Tamasee; \$2.50 sent to Bacone College; \$2.50 sent to St. Mary's; \$3.00 to American Indians Committee; \$2.50 sent to Southeastern District Project for DAR Museum; \$5.00 sent to Investment Trust Fund; and \$2.50 sent to American Merchant Marine Library.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

**Miss Martha Cooper, Regent
National Silver Honor Roll**

Membership has increased to 51 members. Chapter participated in the major work of the NSDAR through the chairmen of 28 DAR committees. Cash donations and clothes made to the major DAR projects. Our American Heritage stressed and publicized throughout the year by chapter, radio, and other clubs' programs; news articles, Citizenship and History awards at all county schools; display of flags; observance of National holidays, and proclamations by the Mayor.

The State Regent spoke to the chapter on DAR work at the December meeting. Mrs. Wallace Harris, State Historian, spoke at the October meeting. Mrs. Inez Henry from Berry Schools was guest speaker at the January meeting. In April the chapter met at Robins Air Force Base and observed our National Defense in the making. DAR magazines, books, and literature placed in all public and school libraries of the county. Attendance excellent at chapter meetings, District meeting, State Conference, and Board of Management meeting.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

Mrs. Royal Daniel, Jr., Regent

Our Regent, Mrs. J. G. Cobb, Sr., was stricken with a severe heart attack early in the fall and was unable to continue her work as Regent. Our two Vice Regents were already committed to responsibilities which would not permit them to assume the Regency. An election was held at the November, 1960, meeting and Mrs. Royal Daniel, Jr., was elected Regent.

Chapter programs this year have been of unusually high calibre following the National theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." The speakers have been specially well prepared. Chapter has seven subscribers to the DAR Magazine; chapter concentrated this year's emphasis on schools and young people. We have awarded seven Citizenship medals to as many schools, and two American History medals. Members have conducted special programs at the various schools in the county on "The Meaning of Our Flag." Chapter presented a new 50-star flag to our Brooks County High School with proper ceremonies; distributed more than 100 Flag Codes to schools, the United States Post Office, and other organizations where the flag was to be displayed. Because of the change of Regents early in the year, our plans as they pertain to Americanization and patriotic civic leadership beyond the periphery of the chapter membership were delayed in committee expedition, and are now being formulated for accomplishment later in the year. We are instituting programs of American Citizenship on the local radio station and are planning a series of programs with the county schools for the showing of DAR films. Our largest single project was Community Leadership in the preservation of the city parkways, which, by our diligence, resulted in complete success. Cash donations made to all DAR projects in proportion to the size and financial ability of our chapter. Chapter published a most helpful and informative Yearbook. Chapter press books records $3\frac{1}{2}$ columns of publicity in our local newspaper. The year must be said to be one of transition but rewarding in the stimulating and purposeful programs which will, we feel, lead to cogent Community Leadership in the future.

ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

Miss Ida Ward, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Roanoke Chapter has 35 members with 1 new Junior member. Constitution Week was announced by the Mayor's proclamation and flags displayed at the Court House and other public places. Mrs. O. W. Patterson presented a program at General Assembly at Lumpkin School and had Bulletin Boards and study classes on the Constitution; many historical dates observed. Clothing valued at about \$100.00 sent to DAR sponsored Schools; letters sent to some lawmakers concerning National Defense; DAR Magazine placed in the libraries of the two high schools in the county and the required number of members subscribe to the DAR Magazine; requirements on the State Honor Roll met; chapter represented at the State DAR Conference and an interesting report made from papers about the National Conference. Mrs. H. M. Dixon presented a program with lecture and pictures on Magna Carta and her European trip; chapter sponsored Good Citizenship programs; winners and their mothers guests of the

chapter; program on American Music presented; Mrs. H. M. Dixon is doing research work in preparation of a new volume of Stewart County History; nine graves marked; 460 inches of publicity reported.

A highlight of the year was the George Washington Birthday luncheon at the home of Mrs. Roy Burns, Jr., with the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, and State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick as speakers.

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

Mrs. Charles E. Richey, Jr., Regent

State Honor Roll

General David Blackshear Chapter has a membership of 48, with one new member. Chapter participated in all major fields of DAR work; chapter awarded six History medals and four Good Citizenship medals; the recipients entertained; one complete program given on National Defense, and one on American Music; 20 per cent of the members subscribed to the DAR Magazine, with one advertisement sent to the Magazine; chapter held an essay contest on Historic Waterways; Mayor proclaimed patriotic education week; chapter contributed to each of the approved schools and mailed two packages; also contributed to Investment Trust Fund; publicity given our meetings in the local newspaper and over the radio; major DAR projects during the year were the planting of flowering trees and shrubs around the new school building; it has been instrumental in clearing side walks and slum areas; chapter cooperated with CAR in being National Promoter with six members being active in local and State CAR work; one program given by CAR.

XAVIER CHAPTER. ROME

Mrs. James Ligon Henderson, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

We began our year auspiciously with a luncheon in honor of our distinguished guest, the State Regent, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, giving all members an opportunity to meet her and to hear her tell of the organization and the two coming Conferences. An especially selected program of American Music added to the occasion. We carried out the excellent theme for the year with programs on American History during the period of the Revolution, with special emphasis on the United States Constitution, a membership panel on the work of the DAR, and a talk by an FBI Agent on American security.

Through the summer, usually a dormant period, our members were made acutely and pleasantly aware of DAR activities at a barbecue at the Nobles Farm combining the memberships of the Sons, Children and Daughters of the American Revolution; much planning, discussion and participation in the Southeastern CAR Conference at Berry Schools; and the Regent's attendance at the State District meeting in McRae.

Chapter membership now stands at 62. We have 21 members who subscribe to our DAR Magazine, plus four copies in schools and libraries. We were pleased to respond to the President General's request that we have a chair recovered in the Banquet Room and to make an extra contribution to Meadow Garden.

Our project has been to get our own history compiled and to film or copy as many Bible records, old letters, genealogies and other historical items as possible. We are making progress and have aroused the interest of other people in this. We hope to have a representative from State Archives here in February to make microfilm of all the material available.

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS

Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Fort Frederica Chapter was organized April 16, 1960, by Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Organizing Regent, with 15 members. This was the only chapter organized in Georgia in 1960. We now have 30 members of which five are Juniors, a 100% increase. One full program devoted to National Defense with a brilliant speaker, Rabbi Benjamin Shultz. Constitution Week observed with one of our Junior members, Mrs. Joe Bradford, on the radio each day. Ministers mentioned it in sermons and prayers, merchants displayed flag and editorial was carried in local paper. Every chapter member presented a copy of the Constitution.

Philco sponsored a Cooking School in October which was a wonderful success. Part of the proceeds were used to buy a new 50-star American Flag. An attractive and informative Yearbook was compiled with beautiful cut of Fort Frederica for which our chapter was named. It also included a picture of Organizing Regent. We were hostess chapter for the Georgia State Board of Management meeting held at the King and Prince Hotel on St. Simons. A tea was given by the chapter for all in attendance. At our first meeting at a luncheon at the King and Prince Hotel, we were honored to have Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, as our guest speaker. Mrs. E. J. Smith, State Registrar, was also a guest and made an informal talk. Our meetings and programs have been interesting and well attended. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Vice President General, was guest speaker in December. An interesting program on Approved Schools was given. American History Month observed with Mrs. Wallace Harris, State Historian, being the speaker; a patriotic program given at school with speakers from chapter; cash awards given winners of History Contest and a book to the school; good publicity given in local paper with editorials on History Month and reproduction of window display in local store; entire membership subscribes to DAR Magazine and we had a full page advertisement in March issue; Press Relations Chairman reports 750 inches of publicity. The Man of the Year in Glynn County is the son of the Chapter Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. S. Ledbetter.

A box of clothing and cash contributions sent to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, and Bacone; cash contributions to Berry, Crossnore, Berea, and St. Mary's; jewelry sent to Bacone, contribution made to Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Southeastern Project, DAR Museum, Dollars for Defense, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, Memorial Garden, Hymnals, \$5.00, Investment Trust Fund, and a box of books to American Merchant Marine Library.

Sponsored organizing Fort Frederica, CAR, with 10 members, and presented CAR President's pin. State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, will be guest in May and report on National Congress.

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE

Mrs. C. F. Irwin, Regent

Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has 28 members. Eight regular meetings held with programs carrying out the theme of the year. Constitution Week observed by window displays in drug store and public library; also by announcements over local radio. February was proclaimed as American History Month by Mayor and excerpts from our President General's messages printed in weekly paper; program on American Music given.

Our Good Citizen, her mother, the Superintendent of Washington County High School and his wife were entertained at the May meeting, 1960. Four awards given the boys and girls making the highest grades in American History; \$5.00 sent for Hymnals at Tamasee; \$5.00 to Meadow Garden in Augusta; and \$5.00 for the Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium.

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Reid G. Chastain, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Bonaventure Chapter held nine regular meetings. Speakers selected for knowledge of particular subject, some members of chapters, others local civic, religious, and educational leaders. One entire program on National Defense. Other programs on: Our Constitution, DAR Schools, American Heritage, American Music, Conservation, Continental Congress, Our Flag, Education, Freedom and Religion. Special music provided by choral group for December meeting; piano selections at anniversary meeting.

Bonaventure Chapter has 70 members, with one new Junior. Advance notice of meetings, write-up covering meetings in local newspapers; publicity given generously for other events sponsored by chapter; advertisement sent to DAR Magazine; required number of subscribers to DAR Magazine exceeded 19, some gifts to libraries; six-year set of past DAR Magazines placed in library of local school; 25 DAR Manuals placed in local school; one DAR Manual given individual studying for Citizenship; Naturalization ceremony attended; program devoted to Americanism; 66 pages of Genealogical records sent in. Conservation activities carried on by members; eight trees planted on private grounds; 20 members feeding birds; 40 acres reclaimed; one pond dug; 16,000 pine seedlings planted; 10 acres permanent pasture; plantings on school grounds, 15; on church yards, 100. Transportation supplied for chapter meetings and special programs; flags displayed on patriotic days; local theaters contacted so film reviews can be kept current; subscription to DAR Motion Picture Guide.

Cash contributions to DAR Schools; Kate Duncan Smith, Tamasee, Berry, Crossnore, Pine Mountain; boxes sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamasee Schools, plus clothing for one girl student at Tamasee and scholarship of \$50.00. Other cash contributions to: CAR, American Indians, Bacone College, St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, DAR Museum, American Merchant Marine Library, National Defense, Investment Trust Fund, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, and Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium. Supplements printed for permanent Yearbooks sent to all members. Great emphasis on Constitution Week; proclamation by Mayor with picture of signing proclamation in presence of Regents.

Local schools invited to participate in Constitution Week activities; school whose activities judged best received beautiful copy of Signing of Constitution presented by Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill at school assembly in ceremony also attended by Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick. Vice Regent, and representatives of the three local chapters. Copies of Constitution placed in public building; two editorials, other articles in newspapers; notices on radio and TV. Address by Honorable James A. Gray on the evening of September 19; CAR's were ushers; address preceded by a dinner honoring speaker with distinguished guests who included Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill Vice President, presiding; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent; Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State First Vice Regent. Merchants displayed flags; window displays pertinent to Constitution Week. Activities shared with sister chapters in Savannah.

Special National Defense program in November, with Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, Vice Regent, as speaker at Telfair Academy, followed with a tea honoring Mrs. Kendrick. Bonaventure and sister chapters shared this event. History Month observed by History Essay Contest in Thunderbolt Elementary School; two History medals and two certificates to be awarded; 82 seventh grade students participating; awards to be presented at school assembly with invited guests, chapter members, friends, and parents; newspaper coverage and possibly TV; Mayor issued proclamation declaring February American History Month; film "Operation Abolition" to be shown on the evening of February 27 to guests, on TV, March 5th, sponsored by local chapters and Sons of Revolution.

Chapter represented at Sstate Conference; had program on Continental Congress.

LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. A. S. Davis, Regent

Lachland McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 77. Chapter contributed to the following Schools: Blue Ridge, Crossnore, and St. Mary's; also to National Defense and NSDAR Investment Trust Fund. Chapter sent telegrams concerning the abolition of the House UnAmerican Activities Committee. Chapter participated actively in Constitution Week. Due to very unusual circumstances, our chapter has not progressed as we had anticipated, however, we hope to have a reorganization in the Fall and trust the newly-elected officers will fulfill all necessary requirements.

SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Lowry Axley, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Met requirements for State and National Gold Honor Rolls, and Hightower Award; membership 204 (net gain of five); student loans totaling \$1,232.00 to four college girls; programs planned around National theme uniformly excellent—especially notable: a talk on New Stars in Old Glory by Mrs. Foreman Hawes, Director of the Georgia Historical Society, at Flag Day Luncheon meeting at the Savannah Yacht Club, and address on Metro by Basil Morris, President of Sons of the Revolution in Georgia, and two fine

programs of American music. Excellent cooperation of Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh, and Savannah chapters in handling State Conference; a meeting highlighted by smooth operation, inspiring programs, and the presence of numerous high State and National personalities.

Again, these chapters and CAR worked together to stage an outstanding observance of Constitution Week—featuring address on the Constitution by James H. Gray of Albany—an opening meeting well attended by representative citizens. The State Regent, State First Vice Regent, and Chaplain General traveled to Savannah for this occasion. Constitution Week was marked by interest in the schools. A framed copy of the Constitution offered to the school making the best report on Constitution Week was won by the Frank W. Spencer Negro Elementary School and presented by the State First Vice Regent at appropriate exercises at the school.

Joint meeting and reception at the Telfair Academy in November with address on National Defense by Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick.

Chapter Historian responsible for excellent work in American History Month: February, 1960, 347 inches of publicity; spot announcements on four radio and two TV stations; talks, displays, and study in civic clubs, libraries, and schools. Three awards for excellence in American History in Savannah High School presented at chapter meeting. February, 1961, the three chapters, the CAR, and the Sons of the Revolution joined forces to focus even more attention on American History Month, including showing the film Operation Abolition.

Under the direction of the Historian, marker, erected by the Georgia DAR on site of Oglethorpe's landing, repaired and coping built to make the marker more noticeable, and aided the Trustees Garden Club in plan to plant and beautify the area. Coping built by class in bricklaying from Area Vocational Trade School with materials donated by friends in the community. Two other markers cleaned and shrubbery trimmed.

Seven pages of cemetery records and 69 pages of history of Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers sent to State Chairmen; 1,589½ inches of DAR publicity and 65 pictures in Savannah newspapers; also radio and TV coverage.

Full-page advertisement featuring Girl Scout Birthplace in December issue of DAR Magazine, 1960 being centennial year of the birth of Juliette Gordon Lowe, founder of Girl Scouts (Mrs. Lowe's mother, Eleanor Kinzie Gordon, was a charter member of Savannah Chapter); another ad in March issue.

Savannah Chapter well represented at Continental Congress and gratified to have a member, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, elected a Vice President General.

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

Mrs. J. E. McGlaun, Regent
State Honor Roll

Our chapter has a membership of 14, two of whom are Juniors. All State Honor Roll requirements met with exception of representation at State Conference. Cash contributions made to Dollars for Defense, Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassée Schools. The chapter contributed toward picture of State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, in DAR Magazine; 20% of members subscribe to DAR Magazine; American

History stressed in local schools; a Good Citizen pin presented to outstanding high school senior; local and county civic activities supported by chapter; Conservation stressed with splendid results, with thousands of pine seedlings planted. The present Regent and three ex-Regents are members of the Georgia Regents' Club.

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

Mrs. W. H. Simons, Regent

John Clarke Chapter has 38 members. Ten meetings held and programs followed the National theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, was guest speaker of the chapter in May at a luncheon and reported on Continental Congress. Prospective Junior members invited to attend this meeting. The Rev. C. D. Read spoke on "The Heritage for Which our Children Will Give Thanks" at the November meeting. Special programs were presented on Conservation, Americanism, American Music, Constitution, Approved Schools, American Indians, and American History.

Constitution Week observed with Mayor's proclamation, two radio programs, window display, chapel program in school, youth program in church, flags flown, and publicity in newspaper. Emphasis placed on American History Month through proclamation by Mayor, window decorated and programs at local schools; one History medal presented and \$1.00 each to 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grade pupils for best essay on Historic Waterways.

Meetings and other news reported to newspaper; clippings and inches reported and sent to State Chairman; 11 subscriptions to DAR Magazine; one advertisement sent to DAR Magazine—\$7.50 value; \$20.00 given to local school for underprivileged children's lunches; \$25.00 dues paid to our local Club House and \$50.00 for upkeep; one Good Citizenship medal, one Good Citizen pin awarded in high school. Conservation stressed and the Chairman reports the planting of 175,000 pine seedlings, 210 acres of cover crop, two new pastures, 25 fruit trees, and 75 shrubs, 1,100 pounds of frozen food and 550 quarts canned.

One box of clothing sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools valued at \$60.00 each, parcel post, \$4.79, and a contribution of \$4.25 cash to each. Other contributions made were Conference Registration, \$1.00; State DAR Library, \$1.00; Tamasee Hymnals, honoring Mrs. Stribling, \$3.40; Berry School, \$5.00; Blue Ridge School, \$2.00; Crossnore School, \$2.00; Hindman School, \$2.00; Maryville College, \$2.00; Bacone College, \$1.00; St. Mary's School, \$1.00; and Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00.

HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

Mrs. Ruth L. Burkett, Regent

State Honor Roll

Hancock Chapter has 19 members. Meetings are held monthly in the homes of the members. Programs followed the suggested outline, keeping in mind the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Constitution Day observed in the regular meeting in September. Meetings reported in local paper. Sixty-three Genealogical records (126 pages) and a complete index of membership filed with the State Registrar; chapter has nine subscribers to DAR Magazine; a \$5.00 award presented to a 4-H Club boy for the best two-year-old pine seedling project.

Contributions made as follows: State DAR Library, \$1.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$5.00; Tamassee, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$3.00; Tamassee, Hymnals, honoring Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, \$1.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$5.00; Kate Duncan Smith School, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$3.00; American Merchant Marine Library, \$1.00; National Defense (Dollars for Defense), \$2.00; two boxes of clothing weighing 19 pounds with postage amounting to \$1.31 were sent to Crossnore School.

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

Mrs. R. B. Darling, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Gold Honor Roll

Governor David Emanuel Chapter has 81 members. American Music used at all meetings; chapter represented at State Conference and National Congress; Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State First Vice Regent, addressed chapter on National Defense; contribution made to Memorial Garden; 12,500 pine seedlings reported planted; seven bird feeders in chapter; one Good Citizen; 19 DAR Magazine subscriptions; \$7.50 advertisement for DAR Magazine; Dollars for Defense given; and three JAC Clubs well underway. Boxes valued at \$100.00 each sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools; contributions sent to 6 other schools; CAR; American Merchant Marine Library; Investment Trust Fund; and Hymnals to Tamassee.

Constitution Week and American History Month proclaimed; prizes include five History certificates, four History medals, three Good Citizenship medals, and three Flag Essay medals. A 50-star silk flag valued at \$65.00 presented to chapter room; 130 inches of publicity in five papers; 15 inches of photographs and 40 spot announcements of radio time valued at \$35.00 were used to publicize our work.

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA

Mrs. Roy H. Duggan, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Brier Creek Chapter has 39 members with two Juniors. Chapter had one program on National Defense; one program on American Music; one program on Conservation; and one program on American History in recognition of American History Month; 14 subscriptions to DAR Magazine obtained; one \$7.50 ad appeared in January issue of DAR Magazine.

Program on DAR Schools presented at the October meeting by Chapter Chairman of DAR Schools. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and to Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Flags flown on patriotic occasions, including Constitution Week, which was stressed with special program, editorials in local papers, spot announcements from radio station, also Mayor's proclamation. Five Good Citizenship medals, two History medals, and one Good Citizen pin awarded by chapter at Honors Day program held at schools. All meetings, work, and activities of chapter given publicity by write-ups in local papers, with radio announcements and two special programs on Flag Day and Fourth of July were presented over radio.

Chapter made following contributions of \$5.00 to Tamasee, Kate Duncan Smith School, Berry School, Helen Pouch Memorial Endowment Scholarship Fund, Investment Trust Fund; \$3.00 each to Crossnore School, Hillside School, CAR; \$2.00 each to Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, Tamasee Scholarship, Tamasee, Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, Kate Duncan Smith Scholarship, Berry Scholarship, Berea College, Blue Ridge School, Hindman Settlement School, Bacon College, St. Mary's School, American Indians, Southeastern District Project for DAR Museum, and contributions of \$1.00 each to: Lincoln Memorial University, Maryville College, Tamasee for Hymnals(honoring Mrs. T. Earle Stribling), Kate Duncan Smith, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, Meadow Garden, State DAR Library, DAR Museum, Occupational Therapy, National DAR Library, National DAR Archives-Restoration, Historian General, Americana, American Merchant Marine Library, National Defense (Dollars for Defense), National Defense, Textbook Fund, Registrar General—Rebinding, Conservation, National DAR Library—Microfilming, and Memorial Garden. Chapter represented at State Conference and National Continental Congress.

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

Mrs. Fred E. Deariso, Regent

Barnard Trail has 46 members. Meetings held in the homes of members with programs following the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Mrs. Nena C. Whitfield, Patriotic Chairman, reported that patriotic days had been observed in the school with appropriate programs, and that the Pledge to the Flag had been stressed. Constitution Week participation included: Mayor's proclamation, merchants and members asked to fly U. S. Flags, school children made posters and placed them in store windows.

Two Citizenship medals, a Good Citizen award, a Home Economics prize, and a History medal awarded by the chapter. One box of clothes, weighing 40 pounds, was sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, and one box of scraps, weighing 20 pounds, sent to Crossnore School. A style revue was sponsored by the chapter with 35 dresses modeled. A permanent "Tree of Light" was donated by Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Thomason and placed on the Worth County Court House lawn. A contribution was made to the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt.

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

Mrs. W. H. Worrell, Sr., Regent
State Honor Roll

Governor George W. Towns Chapter has 21 members. Excellent publicity (84 inches) given the chapter through the local newspaper. We had an excellent call meeting in September with a seated luncheon honoring our guest speaker, Judge Durwood Pye of Atlanta, who is State President of the SAR, whose subject was: "The Constitution of the United States." The citizens of Talbotton and Talbot County were invited to the meeting after lunch.

A girl and a boy in the Talbot County High School have been selected to receive pin and badge for Good Citizens; \$12.00 contributed to the salary of librarian in Talbotton Public Library. Book, "Some Early Virginia Immigrants" (\$10.00), placed on DAR

shelves; three Manuals for Citizenship, two of which were placed in the Talbot County High School Library and one in Woodland Grammar School Library.

Made cash contributions to DAR Schools as follows: Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College, \$4.25; Tamasee, \$3.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment, \$5.00; Hymnals for Tamasee, \$.70; Kate Duncan Smith School, \$3.00; Berry School, \$2.00; Berea College, \$2.00; Maryville College, \$2.00; chapter also sent donations to DAR Museum, \$1.00; Investment Trust Fund, \$1.00; National DAR Library, \$1.00; National Defense, \$1.00; Southeastern Division Special DAR Museum Project, \$2.39; American Merchant Marine Library, \$1.00; Crossnore School, \$2.00; and CAR, \$1.00. Boxes of clothing valued at \$83.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith (45) and to Tamasee (38). Requirements for the Hightower Award met. Chapter gave 14 awards: four bronze, 10 silver in History; also a special award for the highest average in American History. Special publicity given in the local newspaper on History Month; a proclamation signed by the Mayor, also an editorial and a special meeting in February with an outstanding retired History teacher who spoke on an interesting historical subject. Chapter has six subscribers to DAR Magazine and sent in one advertisement of \$7.50. There were 24 Genealogical forms filled out and sent in; Historical Scrapbook is being kept up-to-date by Scrapbook Chairman. We are having a Bazaar in April to raise money for the chapter. The Regent plans to attend the State Conference in March at Albany.

JOHN HOUSTON CHAPTER, THOMASTON

Mrs. Harry L. Middlebrook, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

John Houston Chapter has a membership of 67. The National theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail" is followed through in our Yearbooks which are done in gold lettering on cover of blue to commemorate our 50th anniversary which we celebrate March 15 of this year. American History Month observed by Mayor's proclamation, spot announcing on radio and coverage in press, use of American History Month stickers and special emphasis, with election year coming up, upon History past and present; three cash awards given for highest averages in American History in the seventh grades and all historical anniversaries especially pointed up. The number of Good Citizen awards increased as both Robert E. Lee Institute and Yatesville High School selected Good Citizens. The girls were guests of the chapter at the March meeting and told of their plans and ambitions. On Honors Night at the high schools the awards were made in a public presentation.

In March, exchange students at the local high school from Port Washington, Wisconsin, were taken by bus to Warm Springs, the chapter paying for the trip for visitors and sponsors. Constitution Week proclaimed by the Mayor; pastors and history teachers called special attention to it; notices placed in the public library, on radio and in the press. On the chapter program for September, Mr. Marshall Binford, aide to the Georgia delegation, gave "An Observer's Notes at the Democratic National Convention." in October, DAR School slides exhibited at chapter meeting by State Chairman of Schools, Mrs. Frank Binford. In November the chapter meeting was in the form of a luncheon honoring Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt,

State Regent, and the chapter members, with Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Mrs. R. M. Suggs, and Mrs. Webster Bush, as hostesses. Mrs. Buchanan, State Corresponding Secretary, was also an honored guest at the luncheon. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and State Board meetings, and reports and resolutions from same given in full at meetings. Ex-Chapter Regent's bar purchased and presented to outgoing Regent, Mrs. Lamar Hinson.

At a review on Matthews Field on Military Night at Robert E. Lee, a saber was presented by the Regent, on behalf of the chapter, to the Cadet Colonel of the ROTC unit, this being done yearly to encourage leadership, scholarship, and integrity.

Contributions to DAR Schools are: to Tamassee, for two scholarships, \$400.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment \$100.00; for hymnals, \$5.00; box of clothing valued at \$50.00; to Kate Duncan Smith, Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$200.00; box of clothing valued at \$50.00; express on boxes to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools, \$6.34; Berry Schools, two scholarships, \$350.00; Georgia State Scholarship Fund, \$158.00; Crossnore, \$50.00; gift to scholarship girl valued at \$15.00; Hindman Settlement, \$25.00, making a cash donation of \$1,288.00.

Other contributions and awards are: Good Citizen awards, \$10.00 each plus pins; \$30.98 for saber, given at Robert E. Lee Institute; three cash History awards, \$15.00; Upson County School for Retarded Children, \$82.50; chapter Student Loan Fund, amount in bank, \$555.29, on loan \$1,025.00; to Southeast Division DAR Special Museum Project, \$2.50; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00; to DAR Magazine page honoring State Regent, \$10.00; 16 subscriptions to DAR Magazine; to Memorial Garden honoring Mrs. Mark Smith, former chapter member and Honorary State Regent, \$15.00; to Meadow Garden, \$10.00; for High school band uniforms, \$30.00; to St. Mary's School for Indian girls, box of beads and sewing materials valued at \$15.00; 10 papers sent to the files at Rhodes Memorial in Atlanta.

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. James B. Burch, Regent

National Silver Honor Roll

Thomasville Chapter has a membership of 96, with six new members. Constitution Week observed with proclamation by the Mayor; newspaper publicity and radio talks; posters; films shown in High School; talk at Junior High School on "What the Constitution Means to Me," by Mr. S. L. Altman, leading attorney; week long observance at Jerger Elementary School, and observance in three county schools. Among the highlights of program activities: February, 1960, Mrs. Frank Faulk, State Historian, spoke to the chapter on American History; also, later in February, 1960, a George Washington luncheon; April program, Jean Barrow, excellent young speaker and winner of a Southern District DAR Good Citizen award, was featured in impressive rendition of her winning essay, "Faith of Our Fathers Living Still," with music fitting the occasion; also, in commemoration of Jefferson's birthday, Miss Barrow gave fine talk on the honored statesman, stressing his contribution to education. In May special program on American Music, featuring choruses, vocal solos, and piano ensembles. November, Mr. J. W. Oglesby, Legion Commander, addressed the chapter on the subject, "Freedom Under God." January, 1961, American History program at this time because of conflicting plans for

February. Guest speaker was Dr. Weymouth P. Jordan, noted lecturer and Head of the History Department of Florida State University. In April the chapter held a Memorial Service for Lila Burch Hargrave, charter member and three times Regent of the Thomasville Chapter, with the Memorial Resolution published in the Thomasville Times Enterprise. In May, the chapter placed a Revolutionary marker on the grave of Captain Simon Hadley, great-grandfather of three of our members. Impressive ceremony held in the family graveyard near Tallahassee, Fla., with Scouts leading in flag ceremony, and with a great-grandson of Captain Hadley, together with another descendant, giving phases of his life and Revolutionary service. Chapter placed flags at the polls on election day and observed all patriotic days. Four DAR Good Citizen pins; one \$25.00, and three \$5.00 American History cash awards; two American History medals; and one \$5.00 Essay cash award; two photos and 355 inches of newspaper publicity; two radio talks, and a number of spot announcements.

Cash contribution to Meadow Garden, State DAR Library, National DAR Library, Berry School, Investment Trust Fund, and Dollars for Defense. Boxes to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, valued at \$400.00; large box of clothing to Crossnore by chapter members, to be credited to the chapter. One program on National Defense; 25 papers on American History Month essay; 24 Magazine subscriptions; study groups on Communism; 850 hours to Gray Ladies, Therapy, and Bloodmobile. One member presented special citation for outstanding work in the Woman Survey Project. The Regent is Chairman of Thomas County Civil War Centennial. Elaborate plans are underway for a Benefit Antique Show and Tea February 14.

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Mrs. Henry Lively, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Silver Honor Roll

Captain John Wilson Chapter has 42 members and one new Junior member. One program on National Defense with outside speaker; American History emphasized with Mayor's proclamation; flags displayed on Flag Day and news articles in local paper; 15 subscriptions to DAR Magazine and a \$7.50 advertisement. Constitution Week observed with Mayor's proclamation, editorials in local paper, spot radio announcements and a window display in a main store. September chapter meeting was an outdoor early American dinner with speaker on Constitution; chapter celebrated its 30th anniversary in the home of the Organizing Regent, Mrs. C. F. Hunt, with eight of its charter members present; a Memorial Service for all deceased members since organization; three Good Citizens chosen from the towns of Thomson, Harlem, and Wrens, and presented at a chapter meeting; they were given DAR charm bracelets and Good Citizen pins; a cash award offered to the child making highest grade in American History; a program on Conservation with a speaker; one and a half million pine trees planted; a survey made to see that each room in the public school was displaying the American flag. Donations were: Meadow Garden, \$5.00; Tamasee Scholarship, \$5.00; Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment \$5.00; Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, \$10.00; Berry Scholarship, \$5.00; American Indians, \$5.00; DAR Museum, \$2.00 Helen Pouch Scholarship, \$4.00; Memorial Garden,

\$2.00, a box of clothing valued at \$50.00 sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Investment Trust Fund, \$5.00. Minutes of First Baptist Church microfilmed.

TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

Mrs. George L. Dickinson, Regent
National Honorable Mention

Toccoa Chapter has 50 members at present; gained two members from CAR. Chapter has four sets of lineage papers, two of deceased members and two of resigned members. Chapter held 10 monthly meetings during the year in the homes of members, with 24 committees functioning; also two Memorial Services conducted honoring deceased members.

Chapter held a birthday luncheon on February 22 at which time we had as our guests the four Good Citizenship Pilgrims and the Junior President of the CAR. Appropriate pins presented to the Pilgrims at this time. The programs for the year carried out the theme, "The Fruits of Freedom," all of which were timely and in keeping with the National Society objectives. They steadfastly pointed the way not only to better citizenship on local, state, and national levels, but also fostered a greater appreciation of our American Heritage. Our weekly newspapers carried notices of and accounts of all meetings and activities; editorials and pictures appeared, including our activities during Constitution Week. Chapter celebrated Constitution Day by holding a joint luncheon meeting with the Clarkesville Chapter, honoring our State Regent. Special guests were Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, and Mrs. Ben Thornton, State Second Vice Regent.

A day of visitation at Tamassee School was enjoyed by several members and a box of clothing valued at \$150.00 presented; also a cash donation of \$2.00 sent to the school. Chapter contributed \$2.00 to Kate Duncan Smith School as a contribution to the Doris Pike White Auditorium- Gymnasium; chapter gave \$2.00 to the first, second, and third grades for winners in the American Music contest; we have given \$5.00 to the National Investment Trust Fund, and \$5.00 to the Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment; also contributed \$2.00 to the DAR Museum, and have helped the Berea College, Crossnore School, Maryville College, and assisted the CAR with a gift of \$10.00; contributed \$25.00 toward the Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College; dues of \$1.00 per member paid to the State, and were represented at the State Conference; gave two bronze medals, one silver medal and five certificates for outstanding work in American History. Chapter has 14 subscriptions and one full page ad in the DAR Magazine.

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

Mrs. D. R. Peacock, Regent
State Honor Roll
National Gold Honor Roll

Adam Brinson Chapter has a membership of 53, gaining two new Juniors. Chapter held nine meetings this year, with programs following the theme, "For What Avail, If Freedom Fail." Interesting, well-informed speakers on programs, and American Music, vocal and instrumental, brought to us by young people of the community have been most enjoyable. Mrs. Inez Henry was our guest in November. A program was devoted to National Defense; also

programs given on Constitution, American Music, Conservation, and DAR Schools. Chapter had attractive new Yearbook covers printed, with programs to be added annually.

Contributions of more than 50 cents per member sent to DAR Schools; several boxes sent, including jewelry and two outfits for a boy of college age. The recipients of cash and boxes are: Berry Schools, Tamasee, Bacone, St. Mary's, and Kate Duncan Smith. Chapter sent \$5.00 to Investment Trust Fund; contributed to landscaping DAR Headquarters in Washington, and gave cash for hymnals at Tamasee. Twenty per cent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine and a \$7.50 ad will appear in a Spring issue. Three Good Citizens were sponsored from Twin City, Statesboro, and Millen. They were honored at a meeting in March when they, their parents, and sponsoring teachers were our guests and the Good Citizens gave talks; this is a delightful highlight of our DAR year. Chapter American History Chairman sponsored the writing of essays on Historic Waterways and gave cash prizes and medals to winners; the winning essay will be sent to the State; this serves to stimulate interest in American History among the youth of our community. Our Mayor issued a proclamation designating February as American History Month; the Swainsboro Forest-Blade carried a beautiful write-up of this. At our February meeting, which is open to the public, our heritage as Americans will be emphasized by at least one speaker. It will also be discussed by the speaker at an agricultural meeting in February. Chapter has had two radio programs—one on Safety Driving by Lieutenant McKennon of the State Patrol, and another on Communist Infiltration, a wonderful paper, compiled by one of our members. Chapter sent two bundles of magazines to the American Merchant Marine Library. Chapter also represented at State Conference, and heard most interesting reports on this meeting and on Continental Congress. Patriotic days observed and flags are flown in observance.

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON, VALDOSTA

Mrs. I. E. Estes, Regent

General James Jackson Chapter has 60 members, with one associate member. Two boxes of clothing sent to Approved Schools; chapter paid freight on same; chapter subscribes to William & Mary, also DAR Magazine for Carnegie Library; Valdosta Chapter donates to Red Cross, Tuberculosis, Polio, and United Fund; Salvation Army has one day in December called DAR Day to man Kettle in downtown booth to help needy have a better Christmas; one Americanism, also Good Citizenship medal awarded on Honors Day in Valdosta High School; chapter entertained Area Conference in August, 1960. and it was a wonderful experience for our chapter; chapter still has their share of up-keep and expense of Woman's Building in Valdosta; programs are as outlined for us and have been very good and interesting. Constitution Week observed by Historian (Mrs. Marie Crockett). She had speakers in each school. Historian has ordered and approved two markers for Lowndes County.

VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA
Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, Regent
State Honor Roll
National Gold Honor Roll

Vidalia Chapter has 87 members, and a new Junior; net increase of 8 3/4 %. Programs followed National outline; a complete program on National Defense presented; three State Chairmen were guests at the March meeting and presented the program. Mrs. T. Earle Stribling had charge of installation of officers at May meeting; American Music used on all programs; a program of Christmas Carols presented at December meeting; one Historic film shown during year; a tour of Midway made, visiting Midway Church, Cemetery, and Museum; a historic program presented in the Midway Assembly Room. Constitution Week observed with editorials and proclamation by Mayor; also a 25 minute radio program given; material concerning the Constitution given to schools, libraries, and scout troops; a 15-minute radio talk on the Correct Use of the Flag presented. American History Month emphasized with Mayor's proclamation and editorials in local papers; American History stickers used and posters made; two historical programs presented and four historical broadcasts on radio made; one Revolutionary soldier's grave located; records in Tattnall and Toombs counties microfilmed, and also records and markers in Mt. Carmel and Beard's Creek cemeteries microfilmed; six Good Citizen pins and six certificates presented to Good Citizens by DAR members at chapel programs. Planting trees on highways, parks, and private grounds have been encouraged; 50,000 pine seedlings planted by members; 50 pounds of educational materials, consisting of books and magazines sent to American Merchant Marine Library, express \$3.68; one gift book given to National Library; books, magazines, and leaflets sent to local library and schools.

Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools, valued at \$120.00, express \$6.60; box of clothing sent to Bacone College, valued at \$35.00, express \$2.90; \$2.00 in cash sent to Berry; \$2.00 to Tamassee for Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund; \$3.40 sent to Tamassee for hymnals; \$2.00 sent to Meadow Garden; \$5.00 sent to Investment Trust Fund; \$5.00 sent to DAR Museum; and \$2.00 sent to the National DAR Museum for bookcase; 241 minutes of radio time given, including a monthly broadcast; 615 inches of publicity given in local papers, including announcements of monthly meetings; photographs of the Good Citizen award winners printed in local and state papers. Chapter has 34 subscribers to DAR Magazine; all officers and Board members subscribing; \$10.00 advertisement sent to DAR Magazine; transportation committee active; chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, State Board meeting and meetings at Valdosta and McRae.

BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

Mrs. M. L. Felts, Regent

Burkhalter Chapter has a membership of 49. Our oldest member, 96 years of age, passed away in April. Memorial services held and bronze markers placed at graves of deceased members. Programs as outlined by our National Program Committee presented at each meeting and are well attended. Our county paper, The Warrenton Clipper, gives generous space to the activities of the chapter and prints our programs without any charge.

Constitution Week emphasized in September with the Mayor issuing a proclamation, and ministers using the Constitution as a topic for their sermons, including flags on the streets and posters in store windows. Chapter has 13 subscribers to DAR Magazine, two of these being gift subscriptions and placed in the libraries of high schools. One of our members, Mrs. O. B. Walsh of Harlem, donated a lovely picture of the Signing of the Constitution to the Harlem High School. We have six Good Citizenship medals in five schools and one Good Citizen pin; our Good Citizen and her mother are always guests at our February meeting. We are proud of the fact that all of the chapter records and a very old Bible were micro-filmed by the State. Chapter donations for the year are as follows: Tamassee, \$25.00; Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, \$25.00; Bacone College, \$5.00; Hymnals for Tamassee, \$10.00; Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College honoring our State Regent, \$25.00 and also made a contribution to the DAR Museum.

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

Mrs. Henry J. Carswell, Regent

Lyman Hall Chapter has held its usual nine meetings this year, using the programs as outlined by the National Program Committee, with celebrations of other patriotic holidays included. Special stress placed upon Constitution Week and American History Month; chapter has 102 members, 13 being Juniors; chapter presented special programs on Conservation and American Indians.

Contributions made to every DAR Approved School and to every scholarship fund; five boxes of clothing sent to the following: Crossnore, Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, and to Hindman Settlement. At the November meeting our DAR School Committee displayed handicraft articles from Crossnore, and received a nice sum of money for that school; a large box of books sent to the American Merchant Marine Library. Chapter Radio Chairman presented programs on a number of patriotic holidays and her spot announcements highlighted American History Month; posters in store windows, with stickers on windshields and outgoing mail further stressed this observance. The Mayor issued a proclamation for February as American History Month.

Our Winona Chapter, CAR, is active and thriving with the children keenly interested in the patriotic and historic program subjects. Chapter furnishes clothing, shoes, and spending money to an Indian girl attending Bacone College. We, again, have 19 Good Citizens from Southeast Georgia High Schools; these girls represent 13 of the more sparsely settled counties in this section of Georgia. They and their mothers will be entertained at our March meeting and will then receive their pins and certificates. The girls are highly appreciative of this award and we look forward to the time when every high school will be represented.

We are in the midst of filling out Genealogical Forms for all members as well as records requested for Georgia Revolutionary soldiers. In January, our program was presented at a luncheon meeting with our Past Vice President General, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, as guest speaker. She presented an informative address on the most timely subject of "Metropolitan Government." Although her talk was one of thought provoking seriousness, we enjoyed the fellowship with her and look forward to her coming again.

EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

Mrs. H. B. McMaster, Regent

Edmund Burke Chapter held regular meetings in homes of members with interesting programs presented, following the suggested outline in the State Proceedings. Constitution Week proclaimed by the Mayor and taken note of at the monthly meeting; February is our birthday month as well as American History Month; a Good Citizen award given and two History medals presented; chapter has 10 subscribers to DAR Magazine; good publicity given in local papers during the year; appropriate books presented to the library to be placed in the Conference Room.

Chapter represented at Continental Congress and State Conference; Chairman assigned to all National Committees; a Scrapbook kept up-to-date; Transportation Chairman saw that ways were provided for every member to attend meetings; Yearbooks given to each member at the opening meeting.

SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

Mrs. H. Glenn Segars, Regent

Sunbury Chapter will celebrate its 40th anniversary in April. Last June a very impressive Memorial Service was held and DAR Markers placed at graves of six members. Constitution Week observed with a special program featuring the Judge of the Superior Court, the representative from Barrow County and leading attorneys. A proclamation was signed by the Mayor and the program featured over the radio and in the local newspaper. The suggested program theme, "Of What Avail, If Freedom Fail," was used and the programs have been both challenging and inspirational. The programs were printed and given to all members. A program was given on DAR Schools. The Regent and three other members spent the day at Tamassee and carried several large boxes of clothing. A benefit bridge was sponsored to raise money for this important part of our year's work.

The highlight of the year was our observance of American History Month. An essay contest was sponsored in all the white elementary schools in Barrow County. The subject of the essay was, "It is Important to Study American History — Because. . . ." The winners from each school were the guests of the chapter at the February meeting. At this time they read their essays and the County School Superintendent awarded cash prizes. At this time DAR Manuals for American Citizenship were given the teachers and it is planned to make this an annual event. It was quite thrilling to see these young people and to hear their expressions of Americanism!

One hundred Flag Code Leaflets purchased and given to the Pilot Club of Winder to be used in their program for selling the new American Flag. We also cooperated in this project selling a flag to the City of Winder and urging the Mayor to use the influence of his office to have all the business firms buy these flags and display them on legal holidays and for all patriotic observances. Private citizens were also contacted and urged to buy flags and display them.

A DAR Good Citizen was selected and awarded a pin and certificate. We also plan to give the National Defense Good Citizen medal this year in both the Winder-Barrow High School and the Lawrenceville High School. History medals awarded in the Winder-Barrow High School and Elementary School and we are giving them in all the county elementary schools this year for the first time.

Our chapter is not large in number, but the members are loyal and true and dedicated to the aims of our Society.

BYLAWS

BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Article I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article II

OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; to secure the benefits of cooperation of the Chapters in the State; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

Article III

MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

Article IV

OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Consulting Organizing Secretary, a State Consulting Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure.

Article V

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two suc-

cessive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

Article VI

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or of the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the memorial service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall collect the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Consulting Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Consulting Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives at Rhodes Memorial Hall. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall serve as State Chairman of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections at the State Department of Archives.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museums of the National

Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use of the State Conference.

Article VII

MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the State, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

Article VIII

STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee shall be constituted a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues, a Conference registration fee of \$1.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers, Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of Committees, and other members of the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters, shall pay the usual \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

Article IX

EXPENSES

Section 1. *800.00* Six hundred dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary expenses of the State Regent and other officers of the State Conference for stationery and postage shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund, on the presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

Article X

STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the State, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It shall meet also at the time of the State Conference and whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen of National and State Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

Article XI

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. The State Board of Management may authorize this committee to per-

form such duties of the Board between its meeting, as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

Article XII

CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held in April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed five hundred words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

Article XIII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian and the State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter with her message carrying the call to the Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

Article XIV

RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State Officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910, to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomas-ton, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24, 25, 26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6, 7, 8, 1961.

Items of Information

Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws must not conflict with the National and State Bylaws, and should be revised in accordance with the new National Bylaws, adopted April, 1955, and the new State Bylaws, adopted March, 1956.

Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General.

Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar.

Chapter Elections

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.; to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with the husband's given name or initials, name of Chapter and address of Chapter Regent.

State Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member preferably on or before January 1, not later than February 1.

Conference Registration Fee

Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before January 1, not later than February 1), \$1.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. Members of the Board and others who are not duly elected voters from their respective Chapters shall pay the usual \$1.00 fee at time of registration.

Contributions

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

Deceased Members

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

Georgia Hospitality Fund

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"Therefore, be it resolved that the Georgia Society, DAR, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes: Be it further resolved that this

fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted." This fund was established to defray the expense of special guests, such as National Officers, State Regents, etc., who are invited by the State Regent to the Georgia Dinner in Washington.

Genealogical Records

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten upon one side of paper, 8½ by 11 inches with one inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and two copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

Information for Chapter Regents

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, passed at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent. All awards will be made on this date basis.

Information for State Officers and State Chairmen

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

Nominations

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication.

Proceedings

Three copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer and one copy to the Chapter Chairman of Program. Additional copies, if available, may be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$1.00 per copy.

Reports

Chapter Regents' and State Chairmen's reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible—not to exceed 500 words—typewritten (double spaced) upon one side of 3-hole notebook paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the original being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

Resolutions

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

Trophies and Awards

All Chapters competing for Trophies must send reports to the respective Chairmen by February 1, 1962.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1961).

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR Compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. Price \$5.00; special price to Georgia Daughters, \$3.50. Send orders to Mrs. W. T. Asher.

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, Compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50 to Georgia Daughters. Send orders to Mrs. W. T. Asher, 1386 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6.

MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial—In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest—Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General.

STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Ga.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassée DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, National Society, and charter members of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00), completed

in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) invested in U. S. Bonds for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed at State Conference, 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$10,000.00) given to be placed at Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent (1934-1936). Voluntary subscriptions authorized by State Conference, 1959, to be invested in U.S. Bonds for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School.

BERRY COLLEGE

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College—(\$7,000.00) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt.

AWARDS

American Indians

Mrs. Fred W. Gay, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter doing the most outstanding work for the American Indians. An award of \$5.00 is offered to the chapter making the largest cash contributions to scholarships at St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, and Bacone College.

Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship

Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter doing the most outstanding work in Americanism, with special emphasis on DAR Manual for Citizenship Sales; \$5.00 to the chapter which awards the DAR Americanism Medal to the best qualified adult naturalized American citizen, to be cleared with the State Regent and the National Chairman of Americanism Committee.

DAR SCHOOLS

Mrs. Frank G. Binford, State Chairman, will give a cash award of \$10.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount to the Berry Schools.

Hightower Award

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute an average of \$1.00 per member to the DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will **not** be considered in this minimum requirement.

Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to:

(a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Alabama
(Express or freight address, Guntersville, Alabama).

(b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina,
(Express or freight address, Walhalla, South Carolina).

2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mount Berry, Georgia.

3. Contribution to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the state. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Indian schools not included.)

4. DAR Schools presented on one chapter program.

5. Report must be signed by Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer by February 1.

An additional \$5.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions to the DAR Schools.

Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers

Mrs. Harry M. Dixon, State Chairman, offers the General Floyd Gavel to the chapter mailing the first histories on Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers, and a \$5.00 award for the largest number of histories of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers.

Conservation

Mrs. E. W. Ellis, State Chairman, offers three awards for the best work in Conservation by the chapters; first award, \$5.00; second award, \$3.00; third award, \$2.00.

Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR

Mrs. P. I. Dixon, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with membership to 55 sending the best report on Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR, and on best assistance to SAR; and an award of \$5.00 to the chapter of over 55 members for the same subjects.

DAR Good Citizens

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter whose report shows the best planned program for presenting the Good Citizens' pin to their sponsored girls, the best publicity of their work on this committee, and the best of this committee for good public relations between the schools and the DAR.

DAR Magazine

Mrs. Dixon H. Reeves, State Chairman, for the largest number of subscriptions per capita basis, is offering two awards: \$5.00 to the chapter with membership under 55, and \$5.00 to the chapter with membership of 55 and over.

DAR Magazine Advertising

Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, State Chairman, will present \$5.00 to be awarded to chapter with membership from 1 to 50 sending in largest amount of money for ads; \$5.00 to be awarded to chapter with membership from 51 to 100 sending in largest amount of money for ads; \$5.00 to be awarded to chapter with membership from 101 and above sending in largest amount of money for ads.

DAR Museum

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the Chapter contributing the most money in proportion to its membership.

The Flag of the United States of America

Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 award to the chapter making the best report.

Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College

Mrs. Ben I. Thornton, State Chairman, will give an award of \$10.00 to the chapter giving the largest amount of money to this project.

Mrs. Clarence E. Pittman will give \$10.00 in honor of the State Regent to the chapter giving the largest amount per capita to the project.

Katherine Clark Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund

Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 award to the chapter which reports to the State Treasurer the largest amount contributed to this fund during the year.

Genealogical Records

Mrs. George Herman Connell, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter submitting the best quality of genealogical records which have not been previously published or copied.

Locating and Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter marking the largest number of Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, giving name, date of birth and death, service and location of grave.

Membership

Mrs. Herman D. Summerall, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with the largest net increase in members

Motion Pictures

Mrs. Vernon Phillips, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter sending in the best report based on the following: publicity in chapter meetings; most subscriptions to the DAR Motion Picture Review; voting on best historical and children's film by January 10.

National Defense

Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter submitting the best overall report on National Defense work.

Program

Mrs. Thomas J. Moran, State Chairman, offers prizes of \$3.00, \$2.00, \$1.00 to the chapter of 100 and over members sending in best yearbook, accompanied by most outstanding program report based on this year's theme of "For evil to triumph, goodmen need only do nothing." The same awards to chapter with membership from 50 to 100, and the same to chapter with membership of less than 50.

Junior Membership

Mrs. George C. Blount, Senior Advisor for the State Committee, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter for the greatest increase in Junior membership per capita.

Junior Membership

Miss Florence Crook, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the Junior Committee whose report shows the most outstanding work on the local level.

America History Month

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Chairman, will give a cash award of \$5.00 to the chapter with the best report on American History Month, February 1962. In addition, for the 2d best report will be a \$3.00 cash award, and \$1.00 each to the two chapters with the next best reports.

State Consulting Registrar

Mrs. Ezekiel J. Smith, State Consulting Registrar offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter sending in the **first complete** set of index file cards, and continuing through the year to keep their records up to date, with the office of the State Consulting Registrar, also meeting other requirements that may be listed by her.

State Historian

Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, State Historian, will present medals to the winners of the American History Month Essay Contest in each of the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades of the elementary schools.

State Librarian

Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, State Librarian, offers award of \$5.00 to chapter for most outstanding work for our DAR Libraries; and \$5.00 to chapter giving largest contribution to SPECIAL PROJECT Microfilm Fund.

HONOR ROLL—1961-62

State Honor Roll Requirements

1. State Dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Loop Road, Vidalia.
2. Representation at previous State Conference.
3. Conference Registration Fee of \$1.00 for each representative to which the Chapter is entitled sent to State Treasurer with State Dues by February 1.
4. Ten percent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine.
5. Typed Chapter Regents' reports sent to State Recording Secretary, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, 127 Huntington Road, N.W., Atlanta 9, postmarked not later than February 15.
6. Did your chapter give at least \$5 above per capita for each 50 members to "Meadow Garden"? Sale of the new post cards of the shrine will count toward this. Order 100 post cards from Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, "Meadow Garden" Chairman, by sending her \$5.25 (25c is postage and handling) and get \$2.50 credit automatically toward the \$5 for each 100 cards sold.

National Requirements

National Dues of \$3.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C., before January 1, 1962.

NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

1961-1962

1. Based on National figures of February 1, 1961, did your Chapter have a net increase in membership through February 1, 1962? A chapter sponsoring the organization of a new Chapter may write to the National Chairman for a special ruling.
2. Did your Chapter admit ONE new Junior member (age 18 through 35 years) after February 1, 1961, including the February 1, 1962 meeting of the National Board?
3. Was your Chapter represented at Continental Congress in 1961 OR have a chapter program on the Congress PLUS representation at the 1961 State Conference?

4. Were the National Society dues for ALL Chapter members received in Washington prior to January 1, 1962? (This does not include life members or members exempt because of admission or reinstatements after October 1, 1961. Any Chapter paying dues for members in arrears must be prepared to assume all of the responsibilities of carrying members who fail to meet their obligations).
5. Did your Chapter devote at least FIVE minutes to some phase of our National Defense program at each meeting?
6. Did your Chapter send aid of any kind to at least one of the schools on the DAR School list? (February 1, 1961 to February 1, 1962).
7. Do you have a Magazine Chairman and do at least TWENTY PERCENT of your members (use February 1, 1961 membership count) subscribe to our DAR Magazine? How many subscriptions?—(Include those to libraries and schools).
8. Did your Chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 1, 1961 and February 1, 1962? Minimum amount for H.R. credit—\$7.50.
9. Did your Chapter work for at least EIGHT National Committees, other than those listed above? Please check those aided.

<input type="checkbox"/> American Indians	<input type="checkbox"/> Genealogical Records
<input type="checkbox"/> American Music	<input type="checkbox"/> Junior American Citizens
<input type="checkbox"/> Americanism	<input type="checkbox"/> Motion Pictures
<input type="checkbox"/> CAR	<input type="checkbox"/> Program
<input type="checkbox"/> Conservation	<input type="checkbox"/> Public Relations
<input type="checkbox"/> DAR Good Citizens	<input type="checkbox"/> Student Loan and Scholarship
<input type="checkbox"/> DAR Museum	<input type="checkbox"/> Transportation
- ☐ The Flag of the United States of America
10. Did your Chapter have a special DAR project for your community? This is not to report any humanitarian activities of individual members. Projects for credit may be a public patriotic program, the presentation of Good Citizenship medals, a commemoration of a local historical event, a DAR room in a hospital, DAR window displays, etc. (February 1, 1961 to February 1, 1962).

Describe Community Project

11. Did your Chapter cooperate with one or more projects of the Historian General, as outlined in her July 1961 letter sent to each Chapter Regent?
12. Did chapter have at least one feature news article favorable to some aspect of DAR work? GOLD HONOR ROLL: The answer "Yes" to all 12 questions awards an Honor Roll certificate with a 1962 Gold Ribbon for the Chapter Regent to wear.

SILVER HONOR ROLL: The answer "Yes" to 11 of the 12 questions awards the Chapter an Honor Roll Certificate with a 1962 Silver Ribbon for the Chapter Regent to wear.

HONORABLE MENTION: The answer "Yes" to 10 of the 12 questions awards the Chapter an Honorable Mention Certificate.

TROPHIES

Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy

Will be presented annually to Chapter submitting the best Scrapbook. This trophy given in honor of Mrs. John S. Adams, Honorary State Regent.

Kate Latham Dykes Cup

The Kate Latham Dykes Cup is to be given annually to the Chapter doing the most outstanding work for Tamassee.

Sarah Morrow Trophy

The Sarah Morrow Trophy given by Mrs. David Emmett Morgan for the most valuable Revolutionary relics to Museum, stating where these relics are placed.

Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy

Given by her niece, Margaret Triplett Scharnitzky
(Mrs. Emile O., Sr.)

This trophy, a sterling silver Paul Revere bowl presented by Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr., in loving memory of her aunt's long service and devotion to the Thomasville Chapter as Registrar, will be awarded annually to the Chapter with the largest increase in membership on a percentage basis.

The trophy shall be returned one month prior to the State Conference to the Thomasville Chapter. The Thomasville Chapter is not a competitor. The committee for judging the award shall include the Thomasville Regent and the State Chairman of Membership. At the end of 10 years the trophy shall retire to the Thomasville Chapter (in 1967) at which time the Thomasville Chapter reserves the right to replace it with another trophy to become the permanent property of any Chapter receiving the largest membership increase three years in succession.

The Porter Trophy

This trophy, a silver bowl, presented by the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, in memory of Mr. and Mrs. James Hyde Porter, is given annually to the Chapter best meeting the Library needs of its community. It is to be returned at each State Conference.

Daisy Graham Stone Trophy

This trophy, a silver bowl, presented by the Augusta Chapter, in honor of Daisy Graham Stone, is to be awarded annually to the Chapter doing the most outstanding work for Meadow Garden, either by valuable gifts or cash contributions upon a percentage basis. The trophy shall be returned to the Augusta Chapter, one month before the State Conference. The Augusta Chapter is not a competitor. The committee for judging the award shall include the Regent of the Augusta Chapter and the State Chairman of Meadow Garden. At the end of 10 years, the trophy shall be retired and placed in Meadow Garden, at which time (1964) the Augusta Chapter reserves the right to replace it with another trophy.

Dorothy J. Waldman Trophy

Will be presented annually for the most consistent work in advancement of patriotic, historic, and classic music.

WINNERS OF AWARDS AND TROPHIES

1960-1961

American Indians

State Chairman's award for best program with scrapbook report on American Indians was tied, Thronateeska and Atlanta chapters receiving the award; the award for the chapter contributing the largest cash amount to Baconne College was presented to Baron DeKalb Chapter; the most cash or cash valuation of boxes to St. Mary's School award presented to Joseph Habersham Chapter.

Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship

State Chairman's award for most outstanding work presented to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; and the award for the best qualified nationalized citizen to the Peter Early Chapter.

DAR Schools

State Chairman's award for contributing the largest amount to the Berry Schools presented to the Baron DeKalb Chapter.

The Hightower awards went to the following chapters: Abraham Baldwin, Andrew Houser, Atlanta, Bainbridge, Baron DeKalb, Benjamin Hawkins, Bonaventure, Brier Creek, Captain Thomas Cobb, Cherokee, Col. William Few, Commodore Richard Dale, Dorothy Walton, Fielding Lewis, Fort Early, Fort Frederica, Governor Daniel Stewart, Governor David Emanuel, Governor George W. Towns, Governor John Milledge, Governor Treutlen, Hawthorne Trail, Henry Walton, John Clark, John Houston, Joseph Habersham, LaGrange, Lyman Hall, Mary Hammond Washington, Metter, Nancy Hart, Nathaniel Abney, Oconee, Oglethorpe, Peter Early, Savannah, St. Andrews Parish, Stephen Heard, Thronateeska, Toccoa, Tomochichi.

Chapters receiving awards for outstanding work: John Houston, and Joseph Habersham.

Collecting and Publishing History of Georgia's Revolutionary Soldiers

General Floyd Gavel for mailing the first histories on Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers to Peter Early Chapter; and the award for the largest number of histories to the Savannah Chapter.

Conservation

State Chairman's award for the best work in Conservation presented to the Peter Early Chapter; second award to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; third award to the Atlanta Chapter.

Cooperative Relations Between DAR and SAR

State Chairman's awards of \$5.00 each presented to the Thronateeska and Baron DeKalb Chapter.

DAR Magazine

The State Chairman's award for the largest number of subscriptions, on a per capita basis, within membership to fifty-five, presented to Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter; for fifty-five and over, to the Vidalia Chapter.

DAR Magazine Advertising

The State Chairman's award offered to the chapter with membership over 100 sending largest amount of money for advertising in the DAR Magazine, presented to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; second award to chapter with membership from 51 to 100, to the Nancy Hart Chapter, third award to chapter with membership to 50, to the Fort Frederica Chapter.

DAR Good Citizens

The State Chairman's award to the chapter sending report of best planned program for presenting their Good Citizens' awards, best publicity of the activity, and excellent use of this committee for good public relations presented Stephen Heard Chapter.

DAR Museum

The State Chairman's award for contributing the most money in proportion to membership presented Abraham Baldwin Chapter.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund

State Chairman's award to chapter contributing largest amount to this fund during the year presented Baron DeKalb Chapter.

The Flag of the United States of America

The State Chairman's award for making the best report presented Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

Genealogical Records

The State Chairman's award for the best quality of genealogical records not previously published or copied presented Joseph Habersham Chapter.

Historical Scrapbook

The State Chairman presented the Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy to Thronteeka Chapter; second award to Fort Frederica Chapter; third place to Tomochichi Chapter; and honorable mention to the Baron DeKalb and Stephen Heard Chapters.

Junior Membership

The Senior Advisor for the State Committee presented an award to the Metter Club for the greatest increase in Junior Membership on per capita basis.

Membership

The State Chairman's presented the Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy to the Fort Frederica Chapter, and also to the Fort Frederica Chapter, \$5.00 for the greatest increase in new members.

Locating and Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

The State Chairman presented awards of \$2.50 each to the Baron DeKalb and John Floyd Chapters.

Library

State Librarian presented the Porter Trophy to the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, and also an award of \$5.00 for most outstanding work for our DAR Libraries, and a \$5.00 award to the Baron DeKalb Chapter for the largest amount of money given to special project—microfilming.

Motion Pictures

The State Chairman presented an award of \$5.00 to the Thonateeska Chapter for best report.

National Defense

The State Chairman's award in duplicate of \$10.00 to the Commodore Richard Dale and Augusta Chapters; and honorable mention for the following chapters: Baron DeKalb, Thronateeska, Atlanta, and Joseph Habersham.

Program

The State Chairman presented awards of \$5.00 each on a per capita basis to Governor George W. Towns, Stephen Heard, and Savannah Chapters.

American History Month

The State Chairman presented awards of \$1.00 each to the following chapters: Fort Frederica, Thronateeska, Knox-Conway, Hawthore Trail, Button Gwinnett, Baron DeKalb, Stephen Heard, General Daniel Stewart, and Savannah; for best report, \$5.00 to the Stephen Heard Chapter; with honorable mention to Thronateeska and Baron DeKalb Chapters.

Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College

State Chairman presented award of \$5.00 for the largest amount contributed to the Baron DeKalb Chapter; and \$5.00 for the largest amount per capita to the General Daniel Stewart Chapter.

Kate Latham Dykes Cup

John Houston Chapter

(Presented by John Houston Chapter to Joseph Habersham Chapter)

Sarah Morrow Trophy

Joseph Habersham Chapter

Augusta Stanley Adams Trophy

Thronateeska Chapter

Dorothy J. Waldman Trophy

LaGrange Chapter

The Porter Trophy

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter

Daisy Graham Stone Trophy

Xavier Chapter

Susannah Gardiner Palmer Trophy

Fort Frederica Chapter

Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1961-1962

AUGUST

August 23—Executive Committee Meeting, Berry College, Rome.
August 24—Instruction Meeting, Berry College, Rome, 10-a.m.

SEPTEMBER

CONSTITUTION WEEK — SEPTEMBER 17-23

CHAPTER REGENTS:

Mail cards to every State Chairman, giving name and address of your chapter chairman.

Mail dues notices.

Review Honor Roll Requirements in 1961 Proceedings. Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls.

Organize J.A.C. Clubs in schools and in all youth organizations.

STATE CHAIRMEN:

Send your letters of instruction to your chapter chairmen and to chapter regents—also to State Regent and State Treasurer.

OCTOBER

October 16—Executive Committee Meeting, National.

October 17—State Regents' Meeting, National Chairmen's Forum, National Board Dinner.

October 18—Meeting of the National Board of Management. Application papers should be in Washington three weeks in advance to be passed on at this meeting.

October 24—Dedication Doris Pike White Auditorium-Gymnasium, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

October 25—Luncheon Meeting of Resolutions Committee, Dempsey Motor Hotel, Macon, 10:30 a.m. Dinner, Dempsey Motor Hotel, Macon, 7:30 p. m.

October 26—Fall Board of Management, Georgia Society NSDAR, Dempsey Motor Hotel, Macon, 9:30 a.m. Luncheon, 12 noon.

NOVEMBER

Election Day—It is a strict obligation of every citizen to vote.

Collect Dues—Send membership report to Treasurer General.

DECEMBER

Send \$3.00 National Dues for each member to Treasurer General before January 1.

Send \$1.00 State Dues for each member to State Treasurer; add to this an extra \$1.00 for each delegate to State Conference for which your chapter is eligible.

Send Christmas boxes (clothes and gifts) to DAR Schools.

JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered delinquent.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send Credential Form with names of delegates and alternates to State Regent, to Conference Chairman of Credentials, and to State Treasurer. (Fill both and send whether or not chapter is certain to being represented).

Names of winners of Good Citizens Contests sponsored by chapters should be sent to State Chairman.

Reserve hotel accommodations in Washington for Continental Congress.

Reserve room at Dinkler Plaza Hotel, Atlanta for State Conference.

FEBRUARY

National Board of Management meeting February 1, 1962.

State Treasurer's books closed February 1.

All reports in hands of State Chairmen, on or before February 15.

CHAPTER REGENTS AND STATE CHAIRMEN: One copy of your report is due in the hands of the State Regent not later than **TWO WEEKS** before State Conference. The **ORIGINAL** of the Chapter Regent's report is due in the hands of the State Recording Secretary **not later than February 15**. Chapter Regents shall send filled in Credential Blanks for Continental Congress to both State Regent and the National Chairman of Credentials whose name will be found on back of blank.

MARCH

Elect Nominating Committee if year for election of chapter officers.

Sixty-fourth State Conference in session in Atlanta, March 15, 16, 17, 1962, Dinkler Plaza Hotel.

APRIL

Election of Officers. (New Officers should take office immediately upon election.)

Send list of chapter officers (whether new or hold-over) to State Regent, to State Recording Secretary, and to Organizing Secretary General.

Good Citizen winners presented Good Citizenship pins and Certificates of Award.

Memorial Services in chapters.

Continental Congress, April 16, 1962.

National Board of Management meets April 14-21.

MAY

Chapter regents appoint chapter chairmen.

JUNE

Membership list sent by Chapter Treasurer to Treasurer General. Plan Budget for new year.

Board of Management meeting in Washington, June, 1962.

JULY

Members who have been delinquent since January 1 are dropped by the National Society on July 1.

AUGUST

Plan and issue Yearbooks for coming year.

PATRIOTIC DAYS TO BE OBSERVED

January 17—Benjamin Franklin's Birthday
February 12—Georgia Day
February 22—Georgia Washington's Birthday
April 3—The American's Creed
June 14—Flag Day
July 4—Independence Day
September 4—LaFayette Day
September 17—Citizenship (Constitution Day)
October 11—Founder's Day
October 23—United States Day
November 11—Veterans' Day
December 15—Bill of Rights Day

CHAPTER PROGRAM SUGGESTIONS FOR 1961-1962

Mrs. Thomas J. Moran

FOR EVIL TO TRIUMPH, GOOD MEN NEED ONLY DO NOTHING

The suggestions in the following outline are given as an aid for planning chapter programs which should always reflect the vast work of our society through the three National DAR objectives, namely— historical, educational, and patriotic.

It should be emphasized that the chapters should constantly present these objectives in the most informative and inspirational manner—speakers keyed to the program theme—color slides or use of material pertinent to the subject, and now on file in the National Society's Program files.

To have and gain well informed and enthusiastic members, chapter members should be given an opportunity to present their work, not merely the bare report of facts. For outstanding programs, well-publicized—a group coordinated to the month's topic can inspire the increase in monthly attendance.

Interesting current events and travelogs belong to the category of departmental clubs—unless strictly keyed to our DAR objectives. Let us try to keep separate and individual, our participation in civic affairs, and hue to the line of DAR.

AUGUST

Panel discussion based on the letters and instructions forwarded by State and National Chairmen to broaden the scope and bring to fruition each chapter chairman's plans.

SEPTEMBER

1. "Our Constitution Today"—are we aware of it?
2. "Does the Constitution Really Make Secure Our Rights?" a study of continual erosion.
3. "The Patriot's Stand Today"—a study of the price of patriotism today.

OCTOBER

1. "I Believe in the United States of America?"—do we really?
2. "God Given Rights"—their necessary obligations.
3. "Have we Forgotten Our Native Land?"—engrossed too much in "things?"
4. Commemorate Founders' Day with color slides of our schools from Program Office.

NOVEMBER

1. "Prayers of Thanksgiving"—thanks for freedom or for security?
2. "The Sacrifices That Built Our Community"
3. "Remoulded in the American Melting Pot" — the diverse heritages moulded into one.
4. "Today's Sacrifice—Tomorrow's Legacy"
5. "The Insignia" color slide from Program Office

DECEMBER

1. "Christmas in Our Local Schools"
2. "From Out of the Manger—Our True Liberty"
3. "Christmas at Valley Forge"—the good men there **did** do something.
4. "American Music—Its Contribution to Christmas Carols" from Program Office

JANUARY

1. "The Freedom Scoreboard"—voting records of your own Senators and Congressman
2. "The State of Freedom in Our State"—recent legislative action and proposals.
3. "Elected Representatives—Servants of What People?"
4. "Who Makes Today's Laws?"
5. Color slides of the American Indian Schools from Program Office.

FEBRUARY

1. "The Historian of Tomorrow Evaluates Today"
2. "American History—Fact or Red Fiction?"
3. "I Have Just Begun to Fight"—is this true in our struggle for freedom today?

MARCH

1. "Is World Government Godless?"
2. "Contents of the Melting Pot Today"—immigration policies—recording by Mrs. White—National Defense Office.

APRIL

1. "Can Freedom Exist Apart from Christ?"
2. "Our Need — the Faithful Sixties"—a study of the need for Christian faith today.
3. "Moral Decay—Is It Planned?"
4. Visit some significant historic restoration or use color slides of same.

MAY

1. "When the Flag Unfurls"—an account of the pageantry of Continental Congress
2. "Behind the Scenes"—by a Congress committee worker.
3. "The Continental Congress Speaker Had a Message"
4. Slide programs on Continental Congress.

JUNE

1. "The Beliefs of Our Graduates Today"
2. "The Stars and Stripes ARE Forever—If We Can Keep Them"
3. " . . . And to the Republic For Which It Stands"—just what does our flag represent today?

Organization of Chapters

	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany, January 4, 1895; Reorganized	June 2, 1909
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sarah McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarksville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-19-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson	March 21, 1911
John Houston, Thomaston	March 15, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur	November 29, 1912
Lanahassce, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawauqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917

Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-15-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta	April 17, 1920
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	September 22, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 31, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded—April, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Richland, Roanoke	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Irwinton	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson, Thomson (Name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson (now in Twin City)	October 10, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (Location changed to Swainsboro)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed to Atlanta 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Wichter, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	August 15, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, St. Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn Chapter, Atlanta	April 4, 1961

Georgia State Officers' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS 1960-1962

President	Mrs. Carter Shepherd
First Vice President	Mrs. William C. Robinson
Second Vice President	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
Third Vice President	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
Chaplain	Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Alice Mae Massengale
Historian	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
Treasurer	Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr.
Auditor	Mrs. George E. Jordan
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Leonard Wallace

Minutes of the Annual Meeting March 6, 1961

On March 6, 1961 at twelve o'clock in the Valencia Room of the New Albany Hotel in Albany the 32nd Annual Meeting of the Georgia Officers Club of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution was held.

The U-shaped luncheon table was centered with a large arrangement of spring flowers in pastel shades placed in a silver footed urn flanked by two smaller silver vases which held similar arrangements. Decorations of leather leaf fern interspersed with camallias and statice were effectively used down the length of the table. Good Luck Charms in pastel shades, and Booklets containing the By-Laws and Membership Roll marked each place.

Mrs. Carter Shepherd, President, called the meeting to order, and extended cordial greetings to all members and guests.

Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General gave the invocation.

The distinguished guests presented were: Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Chaplain General, Past Vice President General, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, State Regent; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, a special guest of the State Conference from Alexandria, Virginia, Past Organizing Secretary General and Honorary State Regent of Virginia; Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent and Honorary President State Officers Club; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent and Honorary President State Officers Club; Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent and Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent. Two Honorary Presidents of the State Officers Club recognized were Mrs. Hudson Malone and Mrs. J. Freeman Hart. Special visitors were the Regents of the local DAR Albany Chapters, Mrs. Milton B. Merts, Regent of Commodore Richard Dale, and Mrs. J. Neeley Peacock, Jr., Regent, Thronateeska.

An impressive Memorial Service was held by Mrs. Chandler, Chaplain, for two beloved members: Mrs. Mark Smith, Past Vice President General from Georgia, Honorary State Regent and Honorary President of the State Officers Club who died November 1, 1960, and Mrs. Florine Gibson, Past State Historian who died December 25, 1960. Resolutions on the passing of Mrs. Smith signed by Mesdames Henry Allan Ironside, Leonard Wallace, and Robert H. Humphrey were read by Mrs. Ironside.

After the retiring of the guests a business session followed.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., State Treasurer, reported a balance of \$238.54 in the bank. She stated that the membership is now sixty-two and that thirty-seven were present at the luncheon.

The illness of three members, Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Honorary President General, Mrs. H. B. McMasters, and Mrs. C. H. Leavy were reported by the Chaplain. Also illness in the family of Mrs. Ober D. Warthen prevented her coming. The passing of Mrs. T. K. Kendrick's husband was noted with regret. The Corresponding Secretary, Miss Massengale, was instructed to send each a message of love and sympathy from the membership.

Miss Massengale, Corresponding Secretary, told of three notes of condolence sent members and relatives of deceased loved ones. She mailed eight invitations to membership in the Club. Each was graciously accepted.

Mrs. Shepherd introduced and welcomed the eight new members namely, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Mrs. James R. Buchanan, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Mrs. E. J. Smith, Mrs. Wallace Harris and Mrs. H. P. Derry.

Mrs. Shepherd was accorded a vote of thanks from the members for her successful leadership through the year and for compiling and having printed the Booklets of By-Laws and List of Members 1960-1962 for the Club.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Carter Shepherd,
President
Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory,
Recording Secretary

PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS' CLUB

(Elected Honorary at Expiration of Office)

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	1930-1933
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	1933-1936
Mrs. Max E. Land	1936-1949
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	1939
Mrs. W. Frank Dykes	1939-1942
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	1942-1945
Mrs. Mell Knox	1945-1948
Mrs. John S. Adams	1948-1950
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr. (Elected Honorary 1936)	1950-1952
*Mrs. Mark Smith	1952-1954
Mrs. Leonard Wallace	1954-1956
Mrs. Hudson Malone	1956-1958
Mrs. J. Freeman Hart	1958-1960

HONORARY PRESIDENT

(Elected 1948)

Mrs. William Harrison Hightower (now Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside)

*Deceased.

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICERS, 1960-1961

President	Mrs. George W. Nelson
Vice President	Mrs. Charles T. Graves
Chaplain	Mrs. Frank F. Faulk
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Matthew Kantala
Treasurer	Mrs. Wallace Crouch

Minutes of the Fourth Annual Meeting—March 6, 1961.

The fourth annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was held at a luncheon on March 6, 1961 in the Ball Room of the New Albany Hotel at twelve o'clock.

Mrs. George W. Nelson, President, presided, and after the invocation by Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, Chaplain, she graciously welcomed the members present and introduced the other officers of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club. Regrets were expressed that Mrs. Charles T. Graves could not attend.

Mrs. Henry A. Tarver, a Past Regent and Charter Member of the Thronateeska Chapter, who has reached the age of 93 years, was presented an orchid as the oldest member present. Mrs. Tarver's acceptance speech was heartily applauded. Mrs. J. W. Gillespie, also a Past Regent and a Charter member of Thronateeska Chapter, was runner-up for the honor. Mrs. W. B. Jackson, Senior President of the Thronateeska Car Society, was next introduced by Mrs. Nelson and complimented upon the success of the Georgia CAR Society Convention recently held in Albany. Mrs. Wallace Crouch and Mrs. L. J. Bahin were recognized as two of the most outstanding regents of 1960. Mrs. John C. Peteet, also Regent of a chapter that won the General Excellence Award in 1960 was not present.

The Mellonettes, a Choral group from the Albany Girls High School, presented a program of songs.

The members voted to dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last meeting, there being no unfinished business.

Mrs. Wallace Crouch, Treasurer, reported a balance of \$274.13 in the treasury.

The door prize numbers were drawn and the winners were presented orchid corsages.

The following Nominating Committee to secure officers for 1962 was elected: Mrs. J. H. Pritchett, Carrollton; Mrs. G. E. Jordan, Perry; Mrs. Henry J. Carswell, Waycross.

Mrs. Thomas Moran, Chairman of the 1961 Nominating Committee, presented the names of members selected by the committee; there being no nominations from the floor, the following were unanimously elected officers for 1961-1962:

President—Mrs. W. H. Smith, 716 E. Henry Street	Savannah
Vice President—Mrs. I. E. Estes, Twin Lakes	Valdosta
Secretary—Mrs. P. M. Wise	Winder
Treasurer—Mrs. Wallace Crouch, 305 Third Avenue	Albany

A Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, Chaplain, for the fourteen members who have passed away since the organization of the Georgia Chapter Regents' Club.

Mrs. Nelson thanked Mrs. Frank F. Faulk, chairman of Arrangements, Mrs. Wallace Crouch, and Mrs. J. L. Pittman, Jr. for the time and effort which they expended to work out the details of the lovely luncheon.

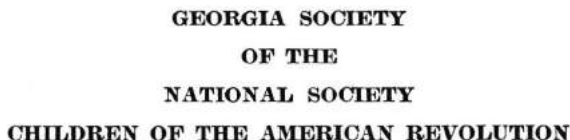
The meeting was adjourned at 1:30 p.m.

Mrs. George W. Nelson
President

Mrs. Martthew W. Kantala
Secretary

PAST PRESIDENT'S OF THE GEORGIA CHAPTER REGENT'S CLUB

Mrs. S. M. Page Rees	} Organizing Co-Chairmen	1958-1959
Mrs. Cilton B. DeBellevue		
Miss Helen Estes		1959-1960
Mrs. George W. Nelson		1960-1961

**State President**

Senior State President

PAST STATE PRESIDENTS OF GEORGIA

SENIOR STATE OFFICERS, 1961-1962

* Deceased

Organizing Secretary—Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Round Oak
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Bell, 3072 Argonne Dr., N. W.,
Atlanta 5
Treasurer—Mrs. R. E. McIntosh, 4672 Twin Oak Drive, Macon
Registrar—Mrs. J. P. Jones, Jr., 300 E. 4th Ave., Rome
Historian—Mrs. Aubrey Jones, 200 N. Columbia St., Milledgeville
Librarian Curator—Miss Annette Alexander, Blakely
Parliamentarian—Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville

STATE OFFICERS 1961-1962

President—Somers Miller, 711 Leafmore Dr., Savannah
First Vice President—Ann Thompson, 115 Church Dr., Savannah
Second Vice President—Tom Pye, 221 Poplar Cir., N. E., Atlanta 7
Chaplain—Elizabeth Dantzler, Overlook Dr., Macon
Recording Secretary—Norma Doster, Rochelle
Organizing Secretary—Janice Childs, Gray
Corresponding Secretary—Judith Bell, 3072 Argonne Dr., N. W.,
Atlanta 5
Treasurer—Sharon Lagerquist, 308 Azalea Blvd., Albany
Registrar—Rosemary Elliott, 6 Benvenue Dr., Rome
Historian—Sara Ritchie, Milledgeville
Librarian-Curator—Sue Hobbs, Blakely
Parliamentarian—Betty Oliver, 771 Oglethorpe Ave., St. Simons
Color Bearers: United States of America Flag, Stiles Odum, 805
Stanton Ave., Waycross;
Georgia Flag, Tommy Statham, 1005 Swathmore Dr.,
Atlanta 5
CAR Flag, Lynn Beall, Route 2, Moultrie
Honorary State President and National Recording Secretary—
Candace Alexander, 515 Webster Drive, Apt. 6, Decatur.

TWENTY-SECOND STATE CONFERENCE AWARDS 1961

Sarah Lounsberry Rice Trophy for Most Promoters—Dolly Madison
Society
Cecil Moore Mallory Trophy for Mountain School—Thronateeska
Society
Lamar Lowe Cornell Trophy for Patriotic Education—James and
William Few Society
Miriam Du Bois Trophy for most new members—Lady Elizabeth
Oglethorpe Society
Georgia Society SAR Trophy for most new male members—Dolly
Madison Society, Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, Ft. Frederica
Society.
Ann Lois Allgood Trophy for General Excellence—Gen. David
Blackshear Society
Alice Walker Lovelace Trophy for Yearbook—Benjamin Hawkins
Society
GOLD HONOR ROLL SOCIETIES—Captain Johnston Blakely,
Thronateeska, Col. Henry Lee, Gen. David Blackshear

CASH AWARDS

American Music—Thonateeska Society
American Indians—Benjamin Hawkins Society
Conservation—Benjamin Hawkins Society
Largest Number Delegation—Gen. David Blackshear Society
Largest Percentage Delegation—Gen. David Blackshear Society
Longest Distance—James and Wm. Few Society
Best Single Program—Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society
Best Year's Program—Benjamin Hawkins Society
Publicity—Thronateeska Society
Radio and T.V.—Thronateeska Society
Scrapbook—Thronateeska Society
News Sheet News—Col. Henry Lee Society
Literature—Gen. David Blackshear

NEW TROPHY

Mrs. John F. Thigpen offers a trophy to be presented annually at conference to the CAR Society transferring the largest number of members to the DAR and/or the SAR.

NATIONAL CAR PROMOTERS, 1960-1961

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben A. Garland, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, Miss Ruth Walker, Judge Durwood Pye, Mrs. J. Neely Peacock, Jr., Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Mrs. E. S. Jones.

STATE CAR PROMOTERS, 1960-1961

Mrs. J. D. Mell, Mrs. Catherine C. McArthur, Mrs. C. G. Shephard, Mrs. M. M. Albright, Mrs. Wm. T. Asher, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Ga. Society SAR, Mrs. Frank Faulk, Mrs. Carl Sutton, Mrs. J. W. Bonner, Mrs. Thomas J. Longino, Mrs. Robert McIntosh, Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Mrs. C. E. McDonald, Mrs. N. B. Doster, Miss Lenorah Gordon, Mrs. J. Gordon Elliott, Mrs. C. A. Collens, Mr. J. P. English, Mrs. D. V. Childs, Sr., Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Mrs. Ben F Moore.

THRONATEESKA SOCIETY, ALBANY

Senior President—Mrs. W. B. Jackson, 905 6th Ave., Albany
President—Sharon Lagerquist, 308 Azalea Blvd., Albany

We have seven new members. We took part in Constitution and Patriotic T. V. programs. We had 181 inches of publicity and 68 inches in 3 pictures. All patriotic days observed.

For Patriotic Education Week we prepared a window display. This picture was sent to magazine. We sold 600 fifty-star flags and distributed patriotic material. We had a decorated car in Armed Forces Parade. We were represented at Regional and State conference. We have one National and two State promoters. The society made the following contributions: St. Mary's School; Tamasee; Kate Duncan Smith School; National Air Condition Unit, Binding books; Gadsby's Tavern; Moore house Furnishing; Bacone College, 2 boxes of clothing, value \$50. Other miscellaneous activities include the showing of slides on St. Mary's School, and historical tour to Cheehaw Indian Park. Presented a program for the Thronateeska DAR, 100% membership taking CAR magazine, American music featured, Indian Essay and a year book entered in Na-

tional Contest. A scrapbook is kept, 50 pine trees were planted, 181 coupons sent to Tamassee.

Senior President-elect—Mrs. W. B. Jackson, 905 6th Ave., Albany

President elect—Sharon Lagerquist, 308 Azalea Blvd., Albany

CHEROKEE ROSE SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President.....Mrs. Wm. C. Stewart, Atlanta
245 Nacooche Dr., Atlanta 5

President.....Thomas J. Stewart, Atlanta
245 Nacoochee Dr., Atlanta 5

The Cherokee Rose Society, CAR has fifteen members currently enrolled. These fifteen represent one married, and the remaining fourteen attending nine different schools! Their ages range from ten years to 21.

Our accomplishments include having an impressive Lincoln convertible appropriately decorated with flags and banners in the Armistice Day Parade. It was occupied by four members of the Society. At Christmas time our Society joined with the three other Societies in Atlanta for a Christmas dance at Habersham Hall. To this festive place we carried gifts of socks to be forwarded to one of our Approved Schools.

We have been instrumental in distributing Conservation materials to various schools throughout the city. A box of used clothing has been sent to the school at Tamassee.

We are the proud recipients of a large flag from our Cherokee Chapter, DAR. This was donated by them when they realized we had no such flag.

Senior President elect.....Mrs. Wm. C. Stewart, Atlanta
256 Nacoochee Drive N.W., Atlanta, 5.

President elect.....Thomas J. Stewart, Atlanta
256 Nacoochee Drive N.W., Atlanta, 5.

DOLLY MADISON SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President—Mrs. Joseph A. Hill, Jr., 36113 Carmel Rd., Chamblee

President—Floyd Statham, 1005 Swathmore Dr., Atlanta 5

The Dolly Madison Society Children of the American Revolution, sponsored by the Atlanta Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution has fifty-six members.

We have had four meetings this year. At each we include correct use of the Flag, Nearest National Holiday, and Conservation and Patriotic Education. We had a Tea Dance at Christmas for our College boys and girls. We helped with the square dance held at the Habersham Hall during Christmas with the other Atlanta chapters.

We presented a program to the Atlanta Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, giving a short history of the CAR and the Junior President, Peggy Spence, gave a wonderful talk of Patriotism. The Musical Program was also given by two of the CAR girls and refreshments served.

Dolly Madison has four National Promoters and three State Promoters.

The meeting have been written up in the Atlanta newspapers and also in the Metropolitan Herald; also the dances.

Twelve of our members attended the State Conference in Atlanta last February and six attended the Southeastern Regional Meeting in Rome last August. One of our members is the State Treasurer of CAR and three of our members are State Chairmen.

Dolly Madison has sent a box of clothes weighing forty pounds to the Kate Duncan Smith School and a box weighing thirty pounds to Tamassee. Also nine hundred and eighty coupons have been sent to Tamassee. One dollar was sent to Bacone College and St. Mary's School and also a dollar for the Indian Scholarship. Also a dollar was sent to Crossnore School. One dollar to Kate Duncan Smith Milk Fund.

We sent one dollar to each of the following: National Museum Fund, Moore House Fund, Binding Books, Unknown Revolutionary Soldier's Grave and also ten cents per member to the Gadsby Tavern Fund.

Senior President elect Mrs. J. A. Hill, Jr.
3613 Carmel Rd., Chamblee

President elect Floyd Statham
100 Swathmore Dr. N.W., Atlanta 5

LADY ELIZABETH OGLETHORPE SOCIETY, ATLANTA

Senior President Mrs. John F. Thigpen
2637 Charondale Drive N. E., Atlanta 5

President Robert Owen Shephard, Jr.
1757 Ridgecrest Court, N.E., Atlanta 7

Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society has 47 members, two transferred to DAR a net gain of six. All National and State dues are paid for 1961 and National Merit Award requirements met. Patriotic Education stressed at nine business meetings and the Flag flown on all patriotic holidays.

Our Society served as host for the 1960 State Conference held at Habersham Memorial Hall. Our president, Candy Alexander, brought us great honor when she was elected State President. She attended the National Convention in Washington and read the Georgia report.

Six members and three adults attended the Southeastern Regional Conference held at the Berry Schools in August. Again, our Society was honored when Candy was elected Regional Treasurer. Following the Conference she, her mother and sister attended the dedication of a walk at the Tamassee DAR School, given by the Georgia CAR, and made a personal gift of \$100 to the School. Upon returning, they entertained the National President, Tom Senf, and his mother during their brief between-plane stopover in Atlanta.

Another honor which came to Georgia through one of our members was the winning of second place by Tom Pye in the oratorical contest at the Regional Conference. The subject was "History—the Key for America Today."

Socials included three swimming parties and the sponsoring of a Christmas Square Dance at Habersham Hall, participated in by the four societies and assisted financially by the SAR. Eighteen Christmas packages of socks for boys and girls were brought by members attending the dance and mailed to the Tamassee School.

Donations were made to all CAR projects and coupons sent. A scrap book was kept and members submitted essays in three national

contests. Meetings were publicized and announcements made over radio during Patriotic Education Week, a picture taken in the Mayor's office published, and an article with picture sent to the Magazine.

Senior President elect.....Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Atlanta
2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta, 5

President elect.....Martha Bryant Gillham, Atlanta
18 Camden Rd., N.E., Atlanta, 9

BETSY ROSS SOCIETY, ASHBURN

Senior PresidentMrs. Jack Zorn, Ashburn
President

(No Report)

CAPTAIN JOHNSTON BLAKELY SOCIETY, BLAKELY

Senior President.....Miss Annette Alexander, Blakely
PresidentSue Hobbs, Blakely

The Captain Johnston Blakely Society has a membership of 17. We have 5 State Promoters and 1 National; have written and adopted By-Laws; held 11 meetings; had 3 members attend Regional Conference; much publicity was given our activities by Radio Station WBBK; have 2 girls acting as State Chairmen and one girl who is State Recording Secretary.

All State and National requirements were met; compiled attractive and useful yearbooks; had 177 inches of news articles and 56 inches of pictures printed in two daily and one weekly newspapers; sent coupons and boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee; sent advertisement to CAR Magazine; have more than required number of magazine subscribers; won first place with patriotic poster at Regional Conference; have planted 27 dogwood and 2000 pine trees.

Patriotic Education Week was introduced by a Proclamation issued by the Mayor and published, at our request, in our weekly paper. Our Patriotic Chairman explained the work and plans for the week in a talk made over WBBK. An interesting exhibit pertaining to "LEADERS OF LIBERTY" was arranged in the library of Blakely High School, and part was taken in a chapel program of the week. The new museum at Kolomoki Mounds State Park was visited and we attended morning and evening services as a group at the Methodist and Baptist Churches. During Constitution Week we worked with a committee from our sponsoring DAR Society. A most attractive and unusual window was arranged.

We planned a radio program and 4 members took part in presenting a radio skit, MEET YOUR CONSTITUTION, as a public service to the community. At the November meeting of the DAR Chapter we presented a patriotic program. In May our Society entertained at a MOTHERS' DAY TEA honoring our mothers, our grandmothers, and our sponsoring DAR Society. We hope to make this a annual entertainment of appreciation.

Senior President electMiss Annette Alexander, Blakely
President electEleanor Martin, Blakely

BRUNSWICK SOCIETY, BRUNSWICK

Senior President.....Mrs. Wm. J. Burke, St. Simons Island
36 Oglethorpe Park, St. Simons Island
President.....William Jennings Burke, St. Simons Island
36 Oglethorpe Park, St. Simons Island

The Brunswick Society organized this year under the leadership of Mrs. Wm. J. Burke, regent of the Brunswick DAR Chapter, and she serves as our Senior President.

We have seven charter members, Carol Ann Collier, William Jennings Burke, Rosalie Densen Fondig, Dorothy Schaefer, Charles Tail Ratcliffe, Martha Sapp, Marth McDonald Harley.

The State CAR President presented us with a gavel.

Senior President elect.....Mrs. J. P. Mullican, Jekyll Island
Price Lane, Jekyll Island
President elect.....William J. Burke, St. Simons Island
36 Oglethorpe Park, St. Simons Island

SERGEANT NEWTON JUNIOR SOCIETY, COVINGTON

Senior President.....Mrs. L. S. B. Hall, Covington
403 Floyd St., Covington
President.....Sara Margaret Paterson, Covington
600 Floyd St., Covington

The Sergeant Newton Junior Society has a State Officer, Harriett Rice. Michael Bower, our Vice President will attend the State Conference and give our report.

Mrs. L. S. B. Hall, our Senior President, had a lovely tea in the fall for our Society.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. Lyda B. Hall, Covington
403 Floyd St., Covington
President-electMargaret Rape, Floyd St., Covington

ELIZABETH HOBSON SOCIETY, DECATUR

Senior President.....Mrs. Thomas J. Longion, Decatur
125 Superior Ave., Decatur
PresidentWilbur H. Underwood, III
109 Crescent Court, Decatur

The Elizabeth Hobson Society was organized in 1959 by the Baron DeKalb Chapter DAR with Mrs. John C. Peteet as Regent. Mrs. Wm. C. Wilson was Senior Organizing President with Mrs. John J. Connor later serving as Senior President. We had 15 organizing members with Victoria Longino serving as Organizing President. The Society now has 20 members.

Mrs. Wm. C. Wilson, a member of the Baron DeKalb CAR-DAR committee made and donated the yearbooks for 1959-60 for our Society. With the assistance of the members, Mrs. Wilson and Mrs. Wm. H. Nunn are now working on the 1960-61 yearbooks.

Mrs. T. A. Branch, Jr., Regent of our sponsoring Baron DeKalb; Chapter, DAR installed our new officers at her country home, later entertaining the group with a party and cookout. Mrs. Paul Smith,

Press Relations Chairman for the Baron DeKalb DAR secured pictures of this installation which appeared in both local newspapers.

We observed Patriotic Education Week with members giving talks on their favorite patriots. Vicki Longino, State Chairman, Correct Use of Flag, gave talk on the different names and origin of the Flag. Mrs. John C. Peteet was guest speaker and gave us interesting information about the personal life of her ancestor Elizabeth Hobson, for whom our Society is named.

Under the leadership of Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Sr. President of Lady Elizabeth Oglethorpe Society, the four Societies in the Atlanta area had a joint Christmas party. The SAR helped sponsor us and was represented by Judge Durwood Pye. Each member of the CAR brought socks, Christmas gift wrapped, to be sent to children at our mountain schools.

Our Senior President represented our Society at the Naturalization Court in January 1961 and assisted the Baron DeKalb DAR members in handing out DAR Manuals and Georgia literature to new citizens.

In observation of Flag Day, Mrs. John C. Peteet, Flag Day Chairman, Baron DeKalb DAR donated small flags to our Society and members sold these, using the money earned to send to the CAR Southeastern Conference held in Rome.

The CAR Conference in Atlanta, 1960 was attended by six CAR members and five DAR members.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. Thomas J. Longino, Decatur
125 Superior Ave., Decatur

President-elect.....Julia Conner, Decatur
2468 W. Densley Dr., Decatur

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BARRON SOCIETY, GRAY

Senior PresidentMrs. Elbert Parker, Gray
PresidentJanice Childs, Gray

Captain William Barron Society, sponsored by the Oliver Morton DAR in Gray, had its organizational meeting August 17, 1960 with six charter members.

The mayor of Gray proclaimed Patriotic Education Week which was sponsored by our Society.

Delegates attending the Southeastern Conference in Rome were Janice Childs, Martha Wicker, Sally Wicker.

Members and Senior leaders attended the State Conference. Three members will attend the National CAR Convention.

Senior President-electMrs. Elbert Parker, Gray
President electJanice Childs, Gray

BENJAMIN HAWKINS SOCIETY, MACON

Senior PresidentMrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray
PresidentLynda Worley, 139 Pierce Ave., Macon

The Benjamin Hawkins Society had an increase in membership. The Society had one CAR and three adults at the National Conference, nine members and three adults at the State Conference, and four members and four adults at the Southeastern Regional Conference.

Catharine Burns, is State Organizing Secretary; she has organized three new societies in the state.

We presented a special program to the Mary Hammond Washington DAR Chapter. We secured three CAR State Promoters and one National Promoter and one Southeastern Promoter. The Benjamin Hawkins' Yearbook won first place at the Regional Conference.

For Patriotic Education Week, Mayor Ed. Wilson issued a proclamation. News stories were printed in the local paper and posters were put in down town stores and at the high schools.

All Patriotic Anniversaries were observed. We sent a ten dollar ad to the National CAR Magazine. Over 15,000 pine trees planted and distributed by our members for work under Conservation.

A special program was presented on American Indians and the group took a field trip to Fort Hawkins and the Indian Mounds.

Two members will go to the 1961 National Convention in Washington.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Gray
President-elect.....Mary Kathryn Smith, Macon
408 Ashley Place, Macon

HOWELL COBB SOCIETY, MARIETTA

Senior President.....Mrs. D. L. Lamar, Marietta
814 Church St., Marietta
President.....Judy McTyre, Marietta
270 Phillips Dr., Marietta

(No Report)

SUKEY HART SOCIETY, MILLEDGEVILLE

Senior President.....Mrs. Aubrey Jones, Milledgeville
200 N. Columbia St., Milledgeville
President.....Joanne Cooper, Milledgeville

Sukey Hart Society has 18 members on roll. W lost 3 members by resignation and gained 1 new member.

National and State dues were paid. Last February at the State Conference in Atlanta, we were represented by 6 members. Alling Jones of this Society was then serving as State President. At the Southeastern Regional meeting at Berry Schools, Rome, Ga., we had a representation of 5. All officers of Sukey Hart Society were there.

We participated in Patriotic Education Week on radio, by a message in the local newspaper and by the arrangement of a window display in the window of the Nancy Hart Chapter DAR and after the meeting a beautiful Tea was enjoyed at which the girls of our Society assisted. Newspaper article and picture sent to State Scrapbook.

During the Christmas holidays we enjoyed our annual social, an informal dance at a Lodge on Lake Sinclair.

We participated in Milledgeville's Civil War Centennial Commemoration January 19, 20, 21, 1961.

We paid for subscriptions to the State News sheet for our active members.

We sent in suggestions for names for the News sheet.

Nancy Hart DAR gave us \$10.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. Aubrey Jones, Milledgeville
 200 N. Columbia St., Milledgeville
 President-elect.....Joanne Cooper, Milledgeville

LT. GEORGE CALVERT SOCIETY, MOULTRIE

Senior President.....Mrs. E. B. Acuff, Moultrie
 203 5th Ave., Moultrie
 President.....Lynn Beall, Moultrie
 Route 2, Moultrie

The Lt. George Calvert Society had six members attending 1960 State Convention in Atlanta. Our membership is now sixteen members with some girls working on their papers. We have limited our group to twenty because we meet in homes and can't accommodate a large gathering. We have a waiting list of people who would like to join.

The Society had a most enjoyable outing at Indian Lake in May. The group enjoyed about riding, skiing, swimming, and dancing. A hamburger supper was served.

During the summer we did not meet. In September we had a most entertaining program with films of Historical Buildings. October we had a program which was on National and Individual Independence. In November films were shown in connection with Conservation. December was our social meeting which was a dinner dance at the Hotel Colquitt sponsored by the John Benning Chapter of DAR.

American Indians was our topic for January. A film was shown.

A call meeting was held to make plans for the State Convention to be held in Albany.

Our money making project is selling old newspapers to a local manufacturer.

We have 12 members who will attend the National CAR convention in Washington, D. C.

Senior President elect.....Mrs. Wm. Morrison, Moultrie
 810 1st St. SE, Moultrie
 President elect.....Patsy Zuck, Moultrie
 Hillcrest, Moultrie

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR SOCIETY, ROCHELLE

Senior President.....Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr., Rochelle
 President.....Ann Braziel, Rochelle

General David Blackshear Society has an increase in membership from 22 to 25. Seven subscriptions were received to the CAR Magazine and 4 members take the State Newsheet. We have had 5 business meetings, 6 programs, and 1 social.

Last February at the State Conference in Atlanta we were represented by 11 CAR and DAR members. We had four members to participate in playing an instrumental ensemble of "America." At the Conference we had one member elected to state office of Chaplain. We received a cash award on American Music. We received a National Award ribbon, a Cup, and a cash award on Patriotic Education.

We have had two members serve this year as State Chairmen—Band Chairman and Patriotic Education Chairman.

Our Society's mimeographed yearbook was dedicated to our Past Senior President, Mrs. Cecil D. Crummev, who died last year around Easter. We published to CAR Newsheets for our local and out-of-town members. We contributed toward the purchase of a flag for the Georgia Society and the marker at Tamassee honoring Mrs. Lovelace. We sent boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and to Tamassee.

Our programs have been most enjoyable and educational: "Leaders of Liberty" in commemoration of Patriotic Education Week, American Literature where books were on display and members dressed the parts of characters as others reviewed various literary works. Other interesting programs were on "Famous Men in February," "Georgia Indians," "The Constitution of the United States," and our State Convention. On all these programs, American Literature and American Music were stressed. We have had five programs where an instrumental ensemble played.

Our activities during Patriotic Education Week included a display in; the high school building on Patriotic Literature, a bulletin board in the high school library, and the sale of the 50-star United States flags. These were sold in three sizes and many students were the pin-on flag every day during Patriotic Education Week. Our society also sponsored the Pledge of Allegiance given at the assembly at school. All Patriotic Days were observed in some form.

Our members and leaders have cooperated with the DAR in participating on programs and helping in the beautification of our town by planting dogwood trees at our homes and on the school campus.

Senior President-elect Mrs. Ernest Brazier, Jr., Rochelle
President-elect James Owens, Rochelle

JAMES AND WILLIAM FEW SOCIETY, ROME

Senior President..... Mrs. J. P. Jones, 300 E. 4th Ave., Rome
President..... Rose Mary Elliott, 6 Benevenue Dr., Rome

James and William Few Society has 21 members, with four new members and two transfers. National and state dues paid and magazine subscription requirements met.

Programs included one on the Constitution of the United States; a colored slide program on conservation and beautification; "How To Display and Honor The Flag," and patriotic program presented to DAR Chapter. Also a special program, "Our Town" presented to out-of-town members of planning committee for Southeastern Regional Conference. American Music was featured on each program. Patriotic Education Week observed by radio interview and large window display, also copies of flag code given to schools. Constitution given to the YMCA, Tamassee coupons collected and sent to school.

One DAR member entertained jointly the membership of the DAR Chapter, the CAR Society, and the SAR Chapter. The society made historic tour to Etowah Indian Mound and cooperated with Berry School as host to Southeastern Regional Conference.

Patriotic anniversaries observed; publicity in newspapers and a scrapbook has been kept.

Senior President-elect Mrs. J. P. Jones, 300 East 4th Avenue, Rome
President-elect Mary Schroeder, 22 E. 9th St., Rome

CURRAHEE SOCIETY, TOCCOA

Senior President.....Mrs. R. W. Graves, Jr., Toccoa
President.....Larry Jarritt, 509 S. Bib A. Rd., Toccoa

Nancy Bruce of our Society is State Corresponding Secretary.
Member attended the State and Regional Conferences.

Senior President-elect....Mrs. R. W. Graves, Jr., Boulevard, Toccoa
President-elect.....Larry Jarritt, Toccoa

FORT FREDERICA SOCIETY, ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Senior President....Mrs. Joseph H. Bradford, Jr., St. Simmons Island
President.....Betty Oliver, 771 Oglethorpe Ave., St. Simons Island

Fort Frederica Society CAR was organized October 26, 1960 with Mrs. E. W. Ellis, Regent, of the sponsoring Fort Frederica, DAR Society, Mrs. Joseph H. Bradford, Jr., Senior CAR President, and Betty Oliver, Member President. We have ten members with eight papers pending in Washington. Our officers were installed by Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Senior CAR State President, with Mrs. Sam Merritt, State DAR Regent, Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Chaplain General NSDAR, Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, Vice President General NSDAR, and other state officers in attendance. Merry O'Dell and Mary Alice Bradford attended the 1960 DAR State Board meeting as pages. Jodie Bradford will serve as page at the 1961 StSate CAR Conference and National Convention in Washington.

One of our most interesting programs was detailed history and purpose of the Children of the American Revolution. Fort Frederica CAR visited their namesake, Fort Frederica, on St. Simons Island, and historic Christ Church Cemetery.

In March we presented a program for the Fort Frederica DAR Chapter. Our members presented the music, history of CAR, and resumé of our year's work. Our Society helped in the Glynn County March of Dimes Drive. A formal Christmas dinner highlighted the holidays. Mary Alice Bradford, membership Chairman, won second place in the essay writings of Historic Waterways.

Mrs. E. W. Ellis and Mrs. Ben F. Moore are our State promoters. There were seven representatives at the 1960 CAR State Conference in Albany. Fort Frederica CAR will be host to the 1963 State CAR Conference.

Senior President-elect....Mrs. Joseph H. Bradford, Jr., St. Simons Island
President elect.....Betty Oliver, 771 Oglethorpe Ave.,
St. Simons Island

COL. HENRY LEE SOCIETY, SAVANNAH

Senior President.....Mrs. Robert Miller, 711 Leafmore Dr., Savannah
PresidentSally Ann Marston

The Col. Henry Lee Society CAR has had a very successful year. We have paid all dues, sent index cards on all members, sent in the names, accompanied by checks, of one national and two state promoters to our State President, all publicity has been sent to local papers and one published account to State News sheet.

We have presented a program at our sponsoring DAR chapter this year. We observed all patriotic anniversaries as listed. We have

collected and cleaned over 20 pounds of good clothing as an aid to our American Indians—St. Mary's School specifically. We have contributed to National Museum, Gadsby's Tavern and mountain schools—\$15.00.

We have an interesting scrapbook. We have at least half of our family membership as subscribers to CAR magazine. We were represented at our state conference in Atlanta last year with nine members present. Four of our members attended the Regional Conference in Rome, Ga.

In addition to our regular business meetings and programs, we have had two historical tours, a window display and a television program. We have served as ushers on two occasions for the DAR. We gave a tea for visiting pages to the state DAR conference in March. For Patriotic Education Week, we set up displays in several schools, wrote letters to schools urging them to observe this week, obtained a proclamation from the mayor, went on TV, wrote an editorial for our local paper and had an entire window in our largest department store. This month we will present a program to DAR at Hotel DeSoto during American History Month and we have been asked to present a flag to the Savannah Police Department.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. Robert P. Miller, Savannah
711 Leafmore Drive, Savannah
President-elect.....Dorothy Landsbug, Savannah
East Duffy Street, Savannah

WINONA SOCIETY, WAYCROSS

Senior PresidentMrs. Wayne Seaman
399 E. Waring St., Waycross
PresidentSusan Pafford
706 Cherokee Circle, Waycross

Winona Society has 9 members. Three sets of papers are pending action in Washington. They have invited and issued invitations to 4 others. Their programs have followed partially the theme INTEREST and HERITAGE. The two have stimulated interest in prospective members.

They have been limited in the scope of their work by number and funds. They have had 6 meetings with programs and 1 business meeting. Sent coupons to Tamasee and clothing to Kate Duncan Smith. They have elected their new Officers for next year and will install them at their last meeting.

They ran the picture of the president in the local paper when she was appointed a State Chairman.

Senior President elect.....Mrs. Wayne Seaman,
899 E. Waring St., Waycross
President-elect.....Stiles Odum, 805 Stanton Ave., Waycross

JAMES WATSON SOCIETY, WINDER

Senior PresidentMrs. George Thompson, Jr.
PresidentElaine Smith

The James Watson Society, CAR have all State and National dues paid for 1961. Six new members, with papers pending are: Martha Grider, Betty Smith, Vicky Smith, Vicky Russell, Carol Thompson and Susan Russell. A Scrap Book of the Society's activities since our

organization in 1942 has been kept up to date. Membership Cards on each member were mailed to State President, and State Registrar. During Patriotic Education Week a window display was made by our CAR members and Mayor's Proclamation issued, with picture of the signing published in the Winder News.

Six CAR and three DAR members attended the state conference in Atlanta. One member attended the Southeastern Regional Conference at Berry School, Mount Berry, Georgia, August 19th-21st, 1960. An historical spot, Old Fort Edwards, in Oconee County, was marked with a tree planting ceremony. Each members present placed a spadeful of earth around the tree, following the Tree Dedication.

Senior President-elect.....Mrs. George Thompson, Jr., Winder
111 Church St., Winder

President-elect.....Robecca Jackson, Rt. 3, Winder

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. Dauphine Vesro Childs, Jr.
Senior State President

The Georgia Society CAR reports with pride its achievements during the past year. Three new Societies were organized: Captain William Barron in Gray, Brunswick in Brunswick, and Ft. Frederica in St. Simons. Georgia has 21 Societies, 87 new members, 2 transferred to DAR, a total of 433 members, 9 National Promoters, and 23 State Promoters.

The Georgia Society served as host at Southeastern Regional CAR Conference at Rome, Georgia. Over 200 boys and girls attended.

Patriotic Education Week, National Project, CAR, for which Governor Vandiver issued proclamation was participated in by most Societies. Over one hundred dollars was contributed to this in memory of Beverly Barksdale, CAR member of Captain Johnston Blakely, who died this year.

A special train will take over 25 Georgia CAR members to Washington for the National Convention. Our State President, Candace Alexander, is a National Candidate for Recording Secretary.

Many Societies participated in the State SAR Oration contest. James Bass represented a CAR Society and won third place.

The State Society won five Regional awards at the Regional Conference.

The Georgia Cargoes, our State CAR News Sheet, was published four times during the year.

Our State Conference was February 24, 25, 1961, in Albany. Over 215 from all over the State attended. The State CAR Chorus and Band performed.

The CAR Magazine carried many articles, pictures, and ads from the Georgia Society.

The State Society dedicated the walk at Tamassee honoring Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Past Senior State President, Georgia Society. Many National and Sr. National Officers were present with many Georgia CAR members and guests from Georgia and other States.

CAR members acted as pages at the State DAR Board Meeting and State DAR Conference.